

THESIS

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

3 1293 01101 6247

LIBRARY
Michigan State
University

This is to certify that the

thesis entitled

A NEW METHOD
FOR THE SOLUTION OF
ANISOTROPIC THIN PLATE BENDING PROBLEMS

presented by

Benjamin Chin-wen Wu

has been accepted towards fulfillment
of the requirements for

Ph.D. degree in Mechanics

Nicholas J Altiero

Major professor

Date February 14, 1980

0-7639

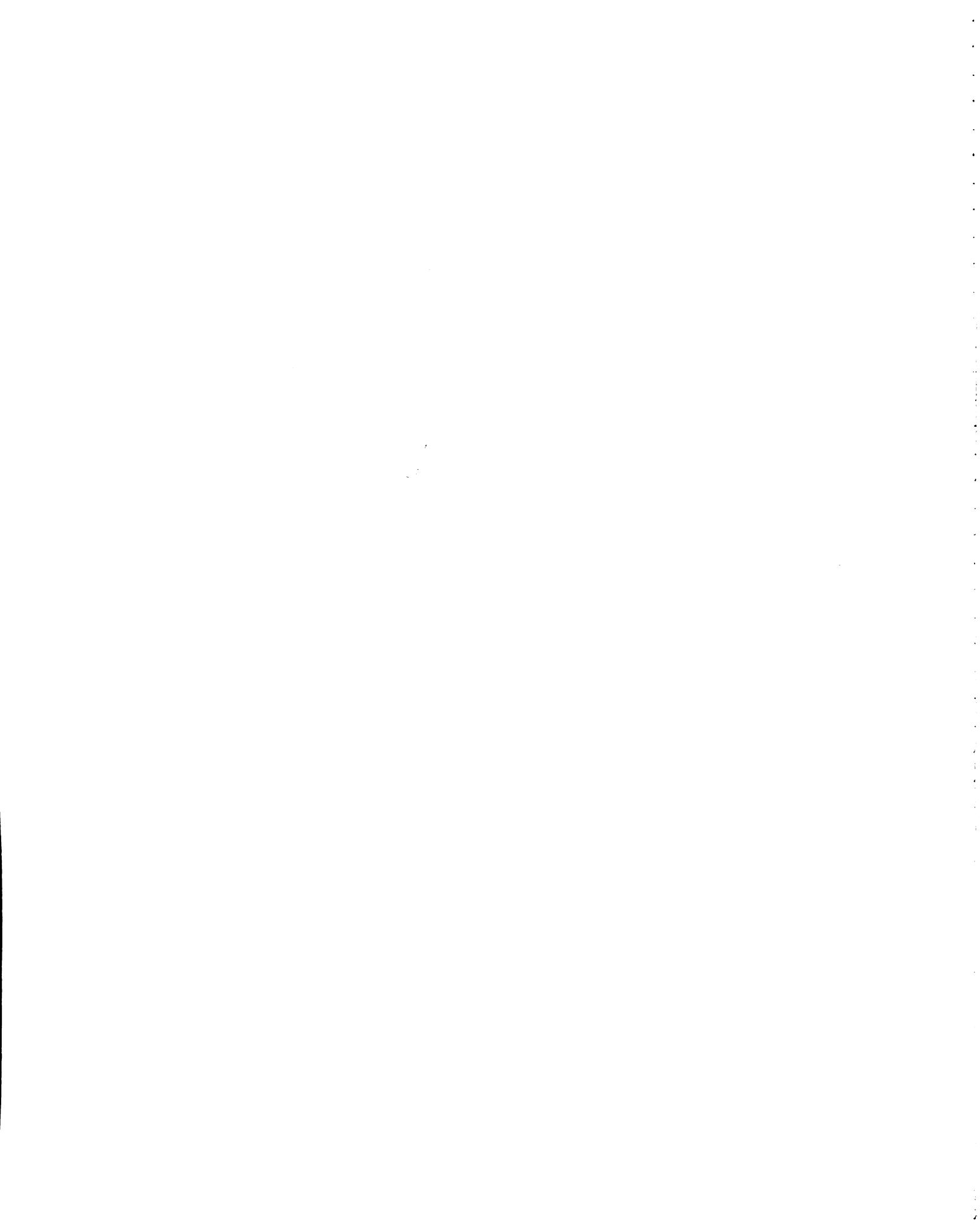


OVERDUE FINES:
25¢ per day per item

RETURNING LIBRARY MATERIALS:
Place in book return to remove
charge from circulation records

0301

MAY 12 2001



A NEW METHOD
FOR THE SOLUTION OF
ANISOTROPIC THIN PLATE BENDING PROBLEMS

By

Benjamin Chin-wen Wu

A DISSERTATION

Submitted to
Michigan State University
in partial fulfillment of the requirements
for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Department of Metallurgy, Mechanics, and Materials Science

1980

ABSTRACT

A NEW METHOD FOR THE SOLUTION OF ANISOTROPIC THIN PLATE BENDING PROBLEMS

By

Benjamin Chin-wen Wu

A numerical method for the solution of thin plate problems is presented. With the conventional assumptions for thin plates implied, plates of arbitrary plan form, subjected to arbitrary loading and boundary conditions, and made of anisotropic material are considered. This method is developed from the concept of the indirect boundary integral method.

The indirect boundary integral method uses the Green's function of a clamped circular plate of isotropic material. To solve an isotropic thin plate problem, the first step is to embed the real plate into the fictitious clamped circular plate for which the Green's function is known. Along the embedded contour, N points are prescribed, at which the boundary conditions for the original problem are specified. The numerical solution of the problem is then to find the magnitude of the set of N line forces and N ring moments imposed along the embedded contour such that the boundary conditions at the N boundary points are satisfied. With this method, problems with clamped and simply supported boundaries can be easily solved. For a free edge, however, due to the logarithmic nature of the Green's function and the fact that fourth order derivatives must be taken for the fictitious ring moments in the boundary condition equations, there are second order singularity difficulties during the numerical integration along the embedded contour.

In this thesis, three major modifications are introduced. These are (1)the set of fictitious moments are replaced by an additional set of fictitious forces, and the entire set of fictitious forces is located outside of the embedded contour, (2)the numerical integration is replaced by a simple summing process, and (3)the Green's function for a clamped circular plate is replaced by the Green's function of an infinite plate. With these modifications, significant improvements in solution accuracy and computing efficiency have been achieved. The second order singularity difficulties associated with free edges are avoided, and due to the simplicity of the new method, the computing costs are reduced by about sixty percent. Since the Green's functions for orthotropic and anisotropic infinite plates are also available, the new method is readily extended to orthotropic and anisotropic thin plate bending problems.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The author wishes to take this opportunity to express his gratitude and deep appreciation to his major advisor Professor Nicholas J. Altiero for his able guidance and sincere encouragement during the course of this thesis research, and for his spending many hours with the author in the preparation of this thesis. Special thanks are due to other members of the graduate guidance committee, Professor William A. Bradley, Professor George E. Mase, Professor Larry J. Segerlind, Professor David H. Y. Yen, and Professor David L. Sikarskie of the University of Michigan for their helpful advice, suggestions, and discussions. To the Department of Metallurgy, Mechanics, and Materials Science of Michigan State University, the author is grateful for its support on computing costs.

The author also wishes to thank his parents for their continuous encouragement during his studies and research for the past many years. Finally, and most importantly, the author wishes to acknowledge his wife Wei Sheng. Without her genuine understanding, encouragement, and moral support in the past several years, this work could never have been done.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
LIST OF TABLES	iv
LIST OF FIGURES.	v
LIST OF APPENDICES.	vi
INTRODUCTION.	1
CHAPTER I PRELIMINARIES ON PLATE THEORY.	4
I.1 GOVERNING EQUATIONS	4
I.2 BOUNDARY CONDITIONS	6
I.3 THE GREEN'S FUNCTION METHOD	12
CHAPTER II INTEGRAL EQUATION APPROACH.	15
II.1 THE BOUNDARY INTEGRAL METHOD	15
II.2 THE AUXILIARY BOUNDARY METHOD.	19
CHAPTER III A NEW METHOD	30
III.1 ISOTROPIC PLATE PROBLEMS	30
III.2 ANISOTROPIC PLATE PROBLEMS.	46
III.2.1 ORTHOTROPIC PROBLEMS	47
III.2.2 ANISOTROPIC PROBLEMS	54
CHAPTER IV CLOSURE	64
APPENDICES	67
BIBLIOGRAPHY.	127

LIST OF TABLES

Table	Page
1 Comparison of numerical and exact results for a square plate, edge one free, edge two and four simply supported, and edge three clamped	28
2 Comparison of numerical and exact results for a square plate, edges one and three free, edges two and four simply supported. . .	29
3 Comparison of computing costs.	34
4 Comparison of results of a simply supported triangular isotropic plate.	36
5 Comparison of results of a clamped square plate, double-looped fictitious forces at 4m and 6m away from the plate boundary. . . .	42
6 Comparison of results of a clamped square plate, double-looped fictitious forces at 1m and 3m away from the plate boundary. . . .	43
7 Comparison of results of a clamped square plate, double-looped fictitious forces at 0.5m and 2.5m away from the plate boundary . .	44
8 Comparison of results of a clamped square plate, single-looped fictitious forces at 4m away from the plate boundary	45
9 Comparison of results of a simply supported orthotropic square plate, $E_x = 2.068 \times 10^5$ MPa, $E_y = E_x/15$, $\nu_x = 0.3$, $h = 0.01$ m, $\rho = 0.1$	56
10 Comparison of results of a simply supported orthotropic square plate, $E_x = 2.068 \times 10^5$ MPa, $E_y = E_x/15$, $\nu_x = 0.3$, $h = 0.01$ m, $\rho = 1.0$	57
11 Comparison of results of a simply supported orthotropic square plate, $E_x = 2.068 \times 10^5$ MPa, $E_y = E_x/15$, $\nu_x = 0.3$, $h = 0.01$ m, $\rho = 10.0$	58

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure	Page
1 Problem of interest.	16
2 Problem for which analytic solution is known .	20
3 Fictitious problem	20
4 A square plate with an auxiliary integration contour.	26
5 A square plate with two sets of fictitious forces	32
6 A simply supported equilateral triangular isotropic plate	35
7 Comparison of results of a triangular plate. .	37
8 A simply supported orthotropic plate	55
9 Flow chart for the computer programs	66

LIST OF APPENDICES

Appendix	Page
A Derivatives of the Green's function for a clamped circular plate	67
B Computer program for the boundary inte- gral method	80
C Computer program for the point-force method	90
D Derivatives of the Green's function of an infinite orthotropic plate	95
E Computer program for an orthotropic problem.	100
F Derivatives of the Green's function of an infinite anisotropic plate	107
G Computer program for an anisotropic problem.	112
H Computer program for the verification of equations used for anisotropic problems . .	119

INTRODUCTION

The thin plate bending problem is one of the most common problems in structural engineering. Design engineers encounter it daily. Plate theories and methods of solution can be traced back to the early eighteenth century. Famous names like Euler, Bernoulli, Lagrange, Navier, and Kirchhoff were all involved in the development of plate theories. In this century, Nadai, Love, Huber, Timoshenko, Lekhnitskii, von Karman, and Reissner, to name a few, are well-known for their work related to plate problems.

Mathematically, the thin plate bending problem is a typical boundary value problem. Since solving the problem reduces to finding a solution satisfying the governing fourth order partial differential equation and all the boundary condition equations, exact solutions are available only for special cases. In addition to many common methods for a wide range of problems shown in [1], the method of complex variables has been successfully applied [2,3,4,5,6] solving many additional problems. However, for a generalized problem, numerical techniques such as finite difference and finite element methods must be employed, [7,8].

In this dissertation, a different numerical method is introduced. Developed from the concept of an indirect boundary integration equation method [9], the new numerical method employs a known Green's function, the scheme of embedding the real plate in a fictitious plate for which the Green's function is known, and the imposition of fictitious forces so that all the boundary conditions are satisfied. This method is very effective because of the simplicity of

its formulation. It can solve constant thickness plate problems with arbitrary plan form, arbitrary loading and boundary conditions, and anisotropic material properties. Since the fictitious forces are located far away from the plate boundary, this method gives more accurate results near the boundary than does the boundary integral method.

The procedure of this method can be summarized in three steps. The first is to find a Green's function of a certain type of plate problem. Many of them are available. Take isotropic problems for example. The Green's functions for a clamped circular plate [1,3,10], and for an infinite plate [1] are two possible choices. The second step is to embed the real plate in the aforementioned fictitious plate for which the Green's function is known, and prescribing a set of N boundary points. Since there are two boundary condition equations associated with each boundary point, a set of $2N$ fictitious forces are placed around the plate boundary. Solution of the problem, therefore, involves the determination of this set of $2N$ fictitious forces such that the $2N$ boundary condition equations are satisfied. The third step is to superimpose these $2N$ fictitious forces onto the actual loadings of the plate and compute the deflections and bending moments inside the plate.

There are four chapters in this dissertation. The governing fourth order partial differential equations for isotropic, orthotropic, and anisotropic plate problems and their associated boundary condition equations are reviewed in Chapter I. Chapter II introduces the indirect boundary integral method originally derived by Altiero and Sikarskie [9]. Their method is modified by moving the integration contour to the outside of the plate boundary. In so doing, the second order singularity difficulties for the free edge boundary conditions, encountered in their work, are avoided. In the meantime, a significant improve-

ment in the solution accuracy is noticed. Chapter III illustrates the new point-force method for the solution of a generalized thin plate bending problem. The point-force method contains three major alterations over the boundary integral method, though the basic concept remains. The three changes are (1)the set of fictitious moments are replaced by a second set of fictitious forces, (2)the integration is replaced by an algebraic summing process, and (3)the Green's function for a clamped circular plate is replaced by the Green's function of an infinite plate. These changes have made the original method more effective. A saving of sixty percent for computing costs is realized. More importantly, it is due to the successful use of the Green's function of an isotropic infinite plate and, the Green's functions for orthotropic and anisotropic infinite plates are readily known [11,12,13], the new method can be extended to solve general orthotropic and anisotropic plate problems as well. Chapter IV presents several comments regarding to this new point-force method.

In order to verify the method, several test cases have been solved. The results are tabulated and graphed, and the computer programs are included in the Appendices. Though these computer programs are specifically designed for the example problems, they can be easily revised to accommodate general problems.

CHAPTER I

PRELIMINARIES ON PLATE THEORY

I.1 GOVERNING EQUATIONS

Following the assumptions involved in the well-known Kirchhoff-Love small deflection plate theory, all of the stress components within the plate can be expressed in terms of the vertical deflections, $w(x,y)$. Therefore, for static equilibrium, the governing differential equation can be derived in terms of the deflection function and the two independent coordinate variables x and y . For the three material types, namely isotropic, orthotropic, and anisotropic, the derivation of the governing differential equations can be found in most texts on plate theory [1,7,14].

Assuming constant thickness, for isotropic plates, the governing differential equation is

$$\frac{\partial^4 w(x,y)}{\partial x^4} + 2 \frac{\partial^4 w(x,y)}{\partial x^2 \partial y^2} + \frac{\partial^4 w(x,y)}{\partial y^4} = \frac{q(x,y)}{D} \quad (1)$$

where $w(x,y)$ is the vertical deflection of the plate after bending, $q(x,y)$ is the load in the vertical direction, and D is the flexural rigidity of the plate defined by

$$D = \frac{Eh^3}{12(1-\nu^2)}$$

where E is the Young's modulus, ν is the Poisson's ratio, and h is the plate thickness.

For an orthotropic plate which has its geometric coordinates aligned with the principal material directions, the governing equation is

$$D_x \frac{\partial^4 w(x, y)}{\partial x^4} + 2H \frac{\partial^4 w(x, y)}{\partial x^2 \partial y^2} + D_y \frac{\partial^4 w(x, y)}{\partial y^4} = q(x, y), \quad (2)$$

where,

$$D_x = \frac{E_x \cdot h^3}{12(1 - v_x v_y)}; \quad D_y = \frac{E_y \cdot h^3}{12(1 - v_x v_y)}; \quad \text{and} \quad H = D_x v_y + \frac{G h^3}{12}.$$

The subscripts x and y indicate the principal directions of the material constants, and G is the modulus of rigidity. Finally, the governing equation for an anisotropic plate, with one plane of material symmetry parallel to the middle surface of the plate is

$$D_{11} \frac{\partial^4 w(x, y)}{\partial x^4} + 4D_{16} \frac{\partial^4 w(x, y)}{\partial x^3 \partial y} + 2(D_{12} + 2D_{66}) \frac{\partial^4 w(x, y)}{\partial x^2 \partial y^2} \\ + 4D_{26} \frac{\partial^4 w(x, y)}{\partial x \partial y^3} + D_{22} \frac{\partial^4 w(x, y)}{\partial y^4} = q(x, y), \quad (3)$$

where D_{ij} are associated with the material constants, and are determined as follows:

$$D_{11} = \frac{h^3}{12} \frac{(a_{22}a_{66} - a_{26}^2)}{\det.}; \quad D_{22} = \frac{h^3}{12} \frac{(a_{11}a_{66} - a_{16}^2)}{\det.};$$

$$D_{66} = \frac{h^3}{12} \frac{(a_{11}a_{22} - a_{12}^2)}{\det.}; \quad D_{12} = \frac{h^3}{12} \frac{(a_{16}a_{26} - a_{12}a_{66})}{\det.};$$

$$D_{16} = \frac{h^3}{12} \frac{(a_{12}a_{26} - a_{22}a_{16})}{\det.}; \quad D_{26} = \frac{h^3}{12} \frac{(a_{12}a_{16} - a_{11}a_{26})}{\det.};$$

and,

$$\text{det.} = \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{16} \\ a_{12} & a_{22} & a_{26} \\ a_{16} & a_{26} & a_{66} \end{vmatrix};$$

a_{ij} is the material constant matrix, i.e.,

$$\begin{Bmatrix} \epsilon_x \\ \epsilon_y \\ \gamma_{xy} \end{Bmatrix} = \begin{Bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{16} \\ a_{12} & a_{22} & a_{26} \\ a_{16} & a_{26} & a_{66} \end{Bmatrix} \begin{Bmatrix} \sigma_x \\ \sigma_y \\ \tau_{xy} \end{Bmatrix}.$$

The coefficient, a_{ij} , are:

$$a_{11} = \frac{1}{E_x}; \quad a_{12} = -\frac{\nu_x}{E_x}; \quad a_{16} = \frac{\eta_{x,xy}}{G_{xy}} = \frac{\eta_{xy,x}}{E_x};$$

$$a_{22} = \frac{1}{E_y}; \quad a_{66} = \frac{1}{G_{xy}}; \quad a_{26} = \frac{\eta_{y,xy}}{G_{xy}} = \frac{\eta_{xy,y}}{E_y};$$

where $\eta_{xy,x}$, $\eta_{xy,y}$, and $\eta_{x,xy}$, $\eta_{y,xy}$ are called the coefficients of mutual influence of the first kind and the second kind, respectively, [15,16]. Physically, it is clear that they represent mutual influences between shear strains and normal stresses and between normal strains and shear stresses.

I.2 BOUNDARY CONDITIONS

Only the three major types of boundary conditions, namely, (1) clamped, (2) simply supported, and (3) free, are considered in this dissertation. Many others such as elastically-supported edges can also be handled with minor changes. The equations

associated with these three major types of boundary conditions are

(1) Rigidly clamped edge (B_C):

$$w(x, y) = 0 \quad ; \quad \frac{\partial w(x, y)}{\partial n} = 0 . \quad (4a)$$

(2) Simply supported edge (B_S):

$$w(x, y) = 0 \quad ; \quad M_n = 0 . \quad (4b)$$

(3) Free edge (B_f):

$$M_n = 0 \quad ; \quad N_n + \frac{\partial H_{tn}}{\partial s} = 0 , \quad (4c)$$

where $\frac{\partial}{\partial s}$ is the derivative along the contour arc, M_n is the unit edge bending moment, N_n is the unit edge shear force, H_{tn} is the unit edge twisting moment, and the subscript n means acting along the normal direction of the edge. These values can be written in terms of their components in the x and y directions as

$$M_n = M_x \cdot n_x^2 + M_y \cdot n_y^2 + 2H_{xy} \cdot n_x \cdot n_y \quad (5a)$$

$$H_{tn} = (M_y - M_x) \cdot n_x \cdot n_y + H_{xy} \cdot (n_x^2 - n_y^2) \quad (5b)$$

$$N_n = N_x \cdot n_x + N_y \cdot n_y \quad (5c)$$

where n_x and n_y are direction cosines of an outward normal to the contour arc. For an anisotropic problem, the bending moment, twisting moment, and shear force in the x and y directions can be written in terms of the deflection function $w(x, y)$ as

$$M_x = - \left(D_{11} \frac{\partial^2 w}{\partial x^2} + D_{12} \frac{\partial^2 w}{\partial y^2} + 2D_{16} \frac{\partial^2 w}{\partial x \partial y} \right) \quad (6a)$$

$$M_y = - \left(D_{12} \frac{\partial^2 w}{\partial x^2} + D_{22} \frac{\partial^2 w}{\partial y^2} + 2D_{26} \frac{\partial^2 w}{\partial x \partial y} \right) \quad (6b)$$

$$H_{xy} = - \left(D_{16} \frac{\partial^2 w}{\partial x^2} + D_{26} \frac{\partial^2 w}{\partial y^2} + 2D_{66} \frac{\partial^2 w}{\partial x \partial y} \right) \quad (6c)$$

$$\begin{aligned} N_x = & - \left[D_{11} \frac{\partial^3 w}{\partial x^3} + 3D_{16} \frac{\partial^3 w}{\partial x^2 \partial y} + (D_{12} + 2D_{66}) \frac{\partial^3 w}{\partial x \partial y^2} \right. \\ & \left. + D_{26} \frac{\partial^3 w}{\partial y^3} \right] \end{aligned} \quad (6d)$$

$$\begin{aligned} N_y = & - \left[D_{16} \frac{\partial^3 w}{\partial x^3} + (D_{12} + 2D_{66}) \frac{\partial^3 w}{\partial x^2 \partial y} + 3D_{26} \frac{\partial^3 w}{\partial x \partial y^2} \right. \\ & \left. + D_{22} \frac{\partial^3 w}{\partial y^3} \right] \end{aligned} \quad (6e)$$

Substituting Eqs. (5) and (6) into Eq. (4), the boundary condition equations for anisotropic plates can be written explicitly as

$$w(x, y) = 0 \quad \text{on } B_C + B_S \quad (7a)$$

$$\frac{\partial w(x, y)}{\partial x} \cdot n_x + \frac{\partial w(x, y)}{\partial y} \cdot n_y = 0 \quad \text{on } B_C \quad (7b)$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial x^2} [D_{11} \cdot n_x^2 + 2D_{16} \cdot n_x \cdot n_y + D_{12} \cdot n_y^2]$$

$$+ \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial x \partial y} [2D_{16} \cdot n_x^2 + 4D_{66} \cdot n_x \cdot n_y + 2D_{26} \cdot n_y^2] +$$

$$+ \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial y^2} [D_{12} \cdot n_x^2 + 2D_{26} \cdot n_x \cdot n_y + D_{22} \cdot n_y^2] = 0 \text{ on } B_s + B_f \quad (7c)$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{\partial^3 w(x, y)}{\partial x^3} [D_{11} \cdot n_x (1+n_y^2) + 2D_{16} \cdot n_y^3 - D_{12} \cdot n_x \cdot n_y^2] \\ & + \frac{\partial^3 w(x, y)}{\partial x^2 \partial y} [4D_{16} \cdot n_x + D_{12} \cdot n_y (1+n_x^2) + 4D_{66} \cdot n_y^3 - D_{11} \cdot n_x^2 \cdot n_y \\ & - 2D_{26} \cdot n_x \cdot n_y^2] + \frac{\partial^3 w(x, y)}{\partial x \partial y^2} [4D_{26} \cdot n_y + D_{12} \cdot n_x (1+n_y^2) + 4D_{66} \cdot n_x^3 \\ & - D_{22} \cdot n_x \cdot n_y^2 - 2D_{16} \cdot n_x^2 \cdot n_y] + \frac{\partial^3 w(x, y)}{\partial y^3} [D_{22} \cdot n_y (1+n_x^2) \\ & + 2D_{26} \cdot n_x^3 - D_{12} \cdot n_x^2 \cdot n_y] = 0 \quad \text{on } B_f \quad (7d) \end{aligned}$$

B_c is the clamped portion of the boundary B , B_s is the simply supported portion of B , and B_f is the free portion of B . Clearly, $B=B_c+B_s+B_f$. For orthotropic plate problems, with D_{11} , D_{22} , and D_{66} being replaced by D_x , D_y , and D_k , respectively; D_{12} by $\nu_x D_y$ or $\nu_y D_x$; and $D_{16}=D_{26}=0$; Eqs. (6) and (7) can be reduced to

$$M_x = -D_x \left[\frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial x^2} + \nu_y \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial y^2} \right] \quad (8a)$$

$$M_y = -D_y \left[\frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial y^2} + \nu_x \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial x^2} \right] \quad (8b)$$

$$H_{xy} = -2D_k \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial x \partial y} \quad (8c)$$

$$N_x = - \frac{\partial}{\partial x} [D_x \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial x^2} + H \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial y^2}] \quad (8d)$$

$$N_y = - \frac{\partial}{\partial y} [H \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial x^2} + D_y \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial y^2}] \quad (8e)$$

where,

$$D_k = \frac{G \cdot h^3}{12}, \quad \text{and} \quad H = D_x v_y + 2D_k$$

$$w(x, y) = 0 \quad \text{on } B_C + B_S \quad (9a)$$

$$\frac{\partial w(x, y)}{\partial x} \cdot n_x + \frac{\partial w(x, y)}{\partial y} \cdot n_y = 0 \quad \text{on } B_C \quad (9b)$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial x^2} (D_x \cdot n_x^2 + v_x D_y \cdot n_y^2) + \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial y^2} (D_y \cdot n_y^2 + v_y D_x \cdot n_x^2)$$

$$+ \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial x \partial y} (4D_k \cdot n_x \cdot n_y) = 0 \quad \text{on } B_S + B_f \quad (9c)$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 w(x, y)}{\partial x^3} [D_x \cdot n_x^3 + D_x \cdot n_x \cdot n_y^2 (2 - v_y)]$$

$$+ \frac{\partial^3 w(x, y)}{\partial x^2 \partial y} [v_x D_y \cdot n_y (1 + n_x^2) + 4D_k \cdot n_y^3 - D_x \cdot n_x^2 \cdot n_y]$$

$$+ \frac{\partial^3 w(x, y)}{\partial x \partial y^2} [v_y D_x \cdot n_x (1 + n_y^2) + 4D_k \cdot n_x^3 - D_y \cdot n_x \cdot n_y^2]$$

$$+ \frac{\partial^3 w(x, y)}{\partial y^3} [D_y \cdot n_y^3 + D_y \cdot n_x^2 \cdot n_y (2 - v_x)] = 0 \quad \text{on } B_f \quad (9d)$$

For isotropic plate problems, these two sets of equations can be further reduced by having $D_k = \frac{D(1-v)}{2}$, $v_x = v_y = v$, and $D_x = D_y = H = D$:

$$M_x = - D \left[\frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial x^2} + v \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial y^2} \right] \quad (10a)$$

$$M_y = - D \left[\frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial y^2} + v \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial x^2} \right] \quad (10b)$$

$$H_{xy} = - D(1-v) \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial x \partial y} \quad (10c)$$

$$N_x = - D \frac{\partial}{\partial x} [\nabla^2 w(x, y)] \quad (10d)$$

$$N_y = - D \frac{\partial}{\partial y} [\nabla^2 w(x, y)] \quad (10e)$$

where,

$$\nabla^2 w(x, y) = \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial x^2} + \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial y^2}$$

and;

$$w(x, y) = 0 \quad \text{on } B_C + B_S \quad (11a)$$

$$\frac{\partial w(x, y)}{\partial x} \cdot n_x + \frac{\partial w(x, y)}{\partial y} \cdot n_y = 0 \quad \text{on } B_C \quad (11b)$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial x^2} (n_x^2 + v n_y^2) + \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial y^2} (n_y^2 + v n_x^2)$$

$$+ \frac{\partial^2 w(x, y)}{\partial x \partial y} 2(1-v) \cdot n_x \cdot n_y = 0 \quad \text{on } B_S + B_f \quad (11c)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \frac{\partial^3 w(x,y)}{\partial x^3} n_x [1+n_y^2(1-v)] + \frac{\partial^3 w(x,y)}{\partial y^3} n_y [1+n_x^2(1-v)] \\
 & + \frac{\partial^3 w(x,y)}{\partial x^2 \partial y} n_y [(2v-1)n_x^2 + (2-v) \cdot n_y^2] \\
 & + \frac{\partial^3 w(x,y)}{\partial x \partial y^2} n_x [(2v-1)n_y^2 + (2-v) \cdot n_x^2] = 0 \quad \text{on } B_f \quad (11d)
 \end{aligned}$$

I.3 THE GREEN'S FUNCTION METHOD

Solving a plate problem is, mathematically, to find the deflection function $w(x,y)$ such that the governing differential equation as well as the prescribed boundary conditions are all satisfied. For the special problem of a concentrated force applied at an arbitrary location, the solution is called the "Green's function" of the problem, and is often written as $G(x,y;\xi,\eta)$. That is, with the prescribed boundary conditions, a Green's function will provide the deflection at any point (x,y) when there is a concentrated force located at some point (ξ,η) . The deflection function for a distributed load $q(x,y)$ over a region R inside the plate can be written, using superposition, as:

$$w(x,y) = \iint_R G(x,y;\xi,\eta) \cdot q(\xi,\eta) d\xi d\eta \quad (12)$$

This is called the Green's function method or the influence function method, [1]. The Green's function can be either in closed form or in infinite series form, and varies with the problem. For isotropic problems, there are many Green's functions available. Some examples are given here.

The Green's function for a clamped circular plate is [1,3,10],

$$\begin{aligned}
 G(x, y; \xi, \eta) = & \frac{1}{16\pi Da^2} \{(a^2 - x^2 - y^2)(a^2 - \xi^2 - \eta^2) \\
 & + [a^2(x - \xi)^2 + a^2(y - \eta)^2] \ln \frac{a^2(x - \xi)^2 + a^2(y - \eta)^2}{(a^2 - x^2 - y^2)(a^2 - \xi^2 - \eta^2) + a^2(x - \xi)^2 + a^2(y - \eta)^2} \}
 \end{aligned} \tag{13}$$

where a is the plate radius.

There are two well known Green's functions for a simply supported rectangular plate, and both of them are of the infinite series type. The one with double trigonometric series is called the Navier's solution, while the single trigonometric series function is named after Levy, [1,7]

$$G(x, y; \xi, \eta) = \frac{4}{D\pi^4 ab} \sum_{m,n} \frac{\sin \frac{m\pi x}{a} \sin \frac{m\pi y}{a} \sin \frac{m\pi \xi}{a} \sin \frac{m\pi \eta}{a}}{\left(\frac{m^2}{a^2} + \frac{n^2}{a^2}\right)^2} \tag{14}$$

$m = 1, 2, 3, 4, \dots \infty; n = 1, 2, 3, 4, \dots \infty$

and,

$$\begin{aligned}
 G(x, y; \xi, \eta) = & \frac{a^2}{D\pi^3} \sum_m \left(1 + \beta_m \coth \beta_m - \frac{\beta_m y}{b} \coth \frac{\beta_m y}{b} - \frac{\beta_m \eta}{b} \coth \frac{\beta_m \eta}{b} \right) \\
 & \times \frac{\sinh \frac{\beta_m \eta}{b} \sinh \frac{\beta_m y}{b} \sin \frac{m\pi x}{a} \sin \frac{m\pi \xi}{a}}{m^3 \sinh \beta_m} \tag{15}
 \end{aligned}$$

where, $\beta_m = \frac{m\pi b}{a}$, and $m = 1, 2, 3, 4, \dots \infty$; if $y < \eta$, replace η by $b - \eta$; if $y \geq \eta$, replace y by $b - y$.

There is also a Green's function for an infinite plate, [1]

$$G(x, y; \xi, \eta) = \frac{1}{16\pi D} [(x - \xi)^2 + (y - \eta)^2] \ln \frac{(x - \xi)^2 + (y - \eta)^2}{a^2} \tag{16}$$

where a is an arbitrary reference radius.

There are also Green's functions for orthotropic and anisotropic plates [11,12,13,14], though not as many. They will be discussed later.

The major limitation to the Green's function method is that one must know the Green's function of a specific plate shape and boundary conditions before Eq. (12) can be employed.

CHAPTER II

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS APPROACHES

II.1 THE BOUNDARY INTEGRAL METHOD

Several investigators have applied boundary-integral techniques to thin plate problems. Jaswon, et al,[17,18,19], have developed a "direct" approach. Altiero and Sikarskie [9] have developed an "indirect" version of the boundary integral equation. The indirect approach is outlined here. The problem of interest is a thin plate of arbitrary plan form and arbitrary boundary conditions, subjected to an arbitrarily-distributed load, Figure 1. However, due to numerical difficulties in the evaluation of second order singularities for a free edge, plates with free edges were excluded in [9].

A plate problem is solved similar to an elasticity problem [20,21]. The plate of interest is embedded in a fictitious plate of the same material for which the Green's function is known. In order to satisfy the boundary conditions of the original problem, a set of fictitious line forces and a set of fictitious ring moments are introduced along the boundary of the embedded plate. The problem is therefore solved if the magnitude of these fictitious forces and moments can be determined such that the original boundary conditions are satisfied.

Knowing that the influence function for a point moment is simply the derivative of the Green's function for a point force with respect to the direction at which the moment is oriented, the influence function for the moment

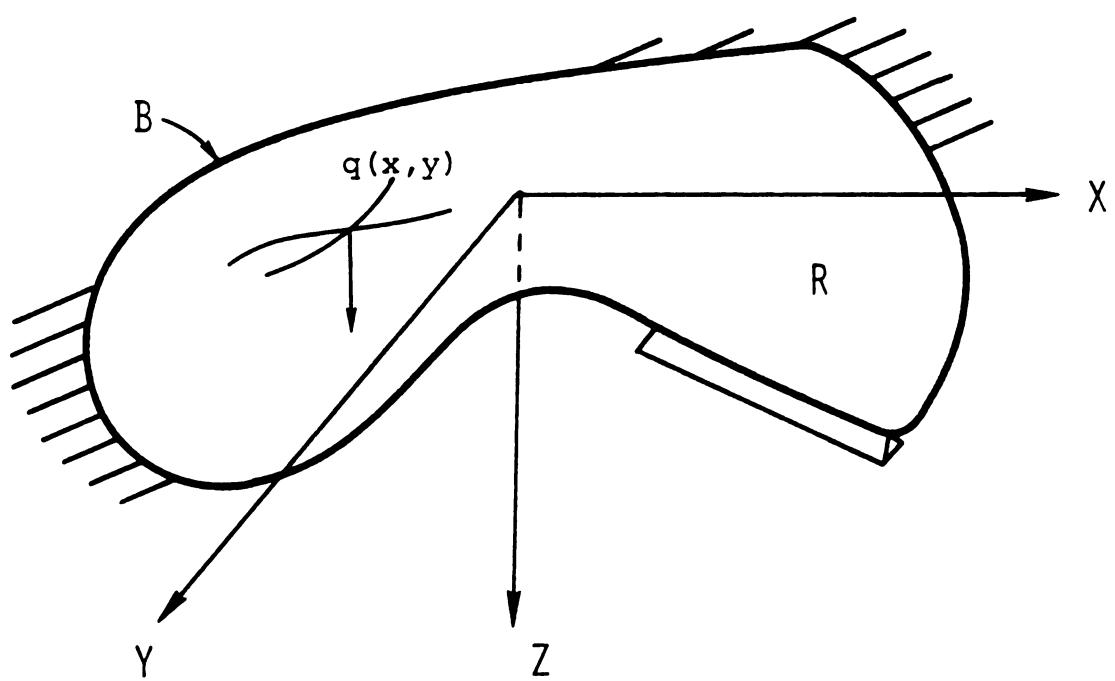


Figure 1. Problem of Interest

can be easily derived:

$$H(x, y; \xi, \eta) = - \frac{\partial G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial \bar{n}} = - \frac{\partial G}{\partial x} \cdot n_x - \frac{\partial G}{\partial y} \cdot n_y \quad (17)$$

where $G(x, y; \xi, \eta)$ is the known Green's function of a point force located at (ξ, η) ; $H(x, y; \xi, \eta)$ is the derived influence function of a point moment located at the same place (ξ, η) which is oriented along the direction \bar{n} , and n_x and n_y are the direction cosines of the outward normal vector \bar{n} with respect to the x and y coordinates, respectively. The negative sign is for convention only.

Let P^* represent a set of fictitious forces, M_n^* represent a set of fictitious moments, and $q(x, y)$ be the given distributed lateral load. By superposition, the deflection at any point (x, y) can therefore be computed from the following deflection equation.

$$w(x, y) = \iint_R q(\xi, \eta) G(x, y; \xi, \eta) d\xi d\eta + \iint_{B^*} P^*(\xi, \eta) G(x, y; \xi, \eta) ds(\xi, \eta) \quad (18)$$

$$+ \iint_{B^*} M_n^*(\xi, \eta) [-n_x(\xi, \eta) \frac{\partial G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial \xi} - n_y(\xi, \eta) \frac{\partial G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial \eta}] ds(\xi, \eta)$$

where R is the region over which the distributed load $q(x, y)$ is prescribed, B is the boundary of the embedded plate, and $n_x(\xi, \eta)$ and $n_y(\xi, \eta)$ are the direction cosines of the unit outward normal to the plate boundary at the loading point (ξ, η) . Values of P^* and M_n^* are to be determined from the boundary condition equations. The boundary condition equations are shown in Eq. (4), and they can be written in terms of the x and y coordinates as shown in Eq. (11).

The Green's function chosen in [9] is the Green's function for a clamped circular plate, Eq. (13). See Figure 2. Substituting this Green's function into the boundary condition equations, one therefore can determine the

set of fictitious forces and moments from a set of two boundary conditions. However, since both plan form and boundary conditions are arbitrary, a numerical method must be employed. By modeling the plate with an N-sided polygon, and assuming the fictitious force and moment remain constant along each of the straight edges of this polygon, one can determine a set of N fictitious forces and N fictitious moments such that the boundary conditions at the N mid-points of the N-sided polygon are satisfied. Take the zero deflection boundary condition, for example, which occurs on both clamped and simply supported edges. One will have

$$\begin{aligned} & \sum_{k=1}^n P_k^*(Q_k) \left[\int_{S_k} G(x, y; \xi, \eta) ds(\xi, \eta) \right] \\ & + \sum_{k=1}^n M_{nk}^*(Q_k) \left[-n_x(Q_k) \int_{S_k} \frac{\partial G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial \xi} ds(\xi, \eta) \right. \\ & \quad \left. - n_y(Q_k) \int_{S_k} \frac{\partial G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial \eta} ds(\xi, \eta) \right] = - \iint_R q(\xi, \eta) G(x, y; \xi, \eta) d\xi d\eta \end{aligned} \quad (19)$$

where Q_k represents the centerpoint of the k th side of the polygon B , and S_k is a coordinate along the k th side, i.e., $0 \leq S_k \leq \Delta S_k$. Now, if the boundary conditions on B are forced to be satisfied at each of N locations (x_B, y_B) , Eqs. (19) lead to a system of $2N$ linear algebraic equations for $2N$ unknowns P_k^* and M_{nk}^* , $k=1, 2, 3, \dots, N$. This system of equations can be expressed in matrix form by

$$\begin{bmatrix} RM \\ RL \end{bmatrix} \begin{Bmatrix} P^* \\ M_n^* \end{Bmatrix} = \begin{Bmatrix} RL \end{Bmatrix} \quad (20)$$

where RM is a $2N \times 2N$ matrix, the elements of which are the line integrals of Eq. (19), and RL is a $2N \times 1$ column matrix consisting of the area integrals of Eq. (19). Once Eq. (20) is solved for the unknown fictitious forces and moments, P^* and M_n^* , the displacements at any internal point can be

found using

$$\begin{aligned}
 w(x, y) = & \iint q(\xi, \eta) G(x, y; \xi, \eta) d\xi d\eta + \sum_{k=1}^n P_k^*(Q_k) \left[\int G(x, y; \xi, \eta) ds_k(\xi, \eta) \right] \\
 & + \sum_{k=1}^n M_{nk}^*(Q_k) \left[-n_x(Q_k) \int \frac{\partial G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial \xi} ds_k(\xi, \eta) \right. \\
 & \quad \left. - n_y(Q_k) \int \frac{\partial G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial \eta} ds_k(\xi, \eta) \right]
 \end{aligned} \tag{21}$$

This method works satisfactorily if free boundary conditions are not included. For a free edge, the two boundary condition equations are as shown in Eq.(11). It can be seen that, associated with the fictitious moments, there are eight terms involving fourth order derivatives of the Green's function, Eq.(13). When integrating along the k th side of the polygon B , there will be difficulties in the evaluation of the second order singularities. That is, there will be terms such as

$$\int_{S_k} \frac{1}{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2} ds_k(\xi, \eta)$$

which pose difficulties when $\xi \rightarrow x$ and $\eta \rightarrow y$. In addition, like other boundary integral methods, the errors in the region near the boundary can be substantial. Due to these two deficiencies, an "auxiliary boundary" method has been developed. This method is presented in the following section.

II.2 THE AUXILIARY BOUNDARY METHOD

The only difference between the current method and the boundary integral method discussed in the previous section is that an integration path, B^* , is chosen different from the plate boundary, B ; see Figure 3. In so

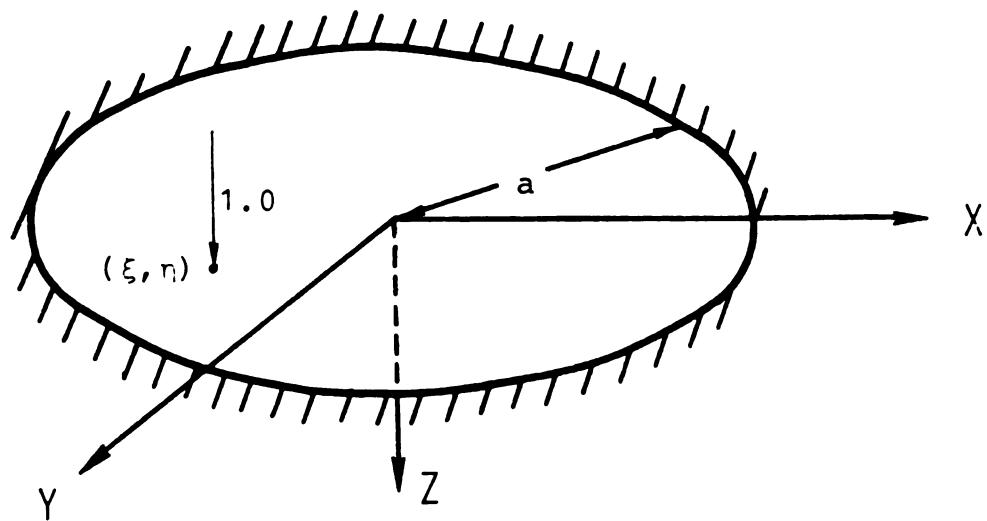


Figure 2. Problem for which Analytic Solution is Known.

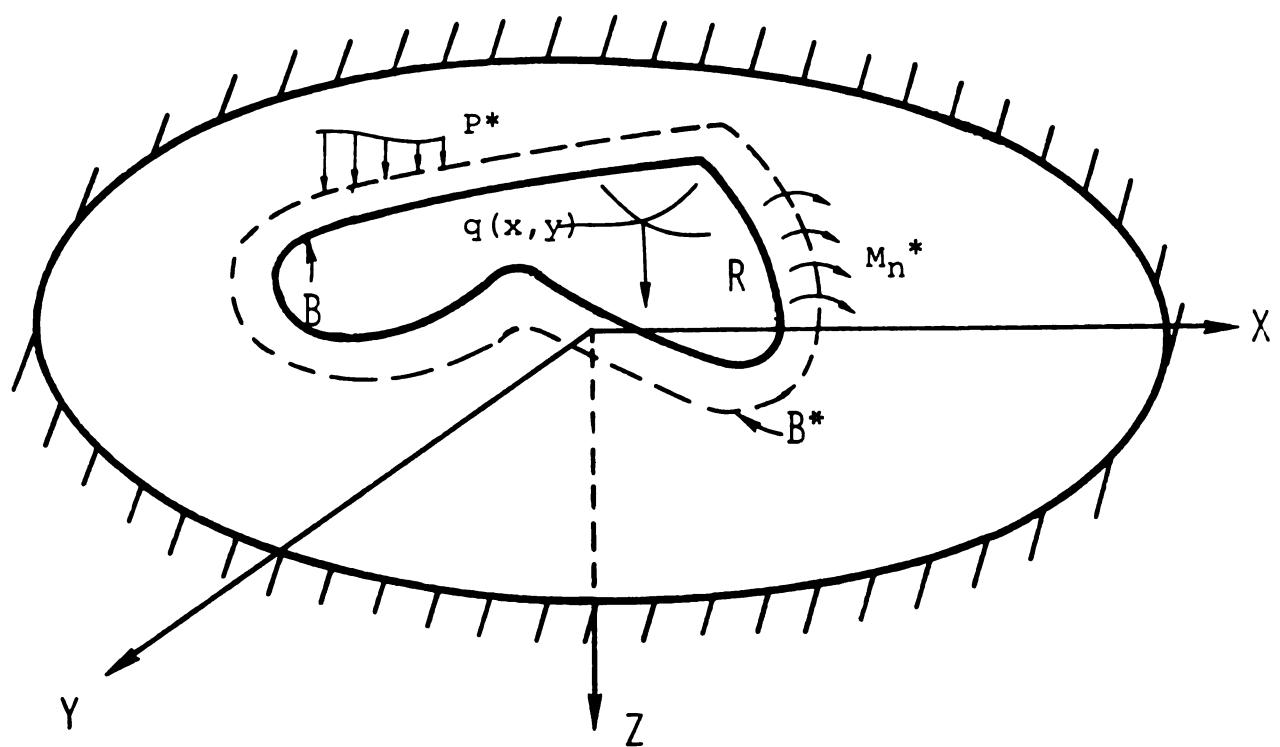


Figure 3. Fictitious Problem

doing, the singularities which arise in the integrand during numerical integration for the free boundary condition are avoided. Since integration is now carried out along the fictitious integration path, B^* , there is no need to model the plate with an N-sided polygon. Instead, there are N boundary points prescribed on B where boundary conditions are to be satisfied. This, combined with the fact that the fictitious forces and moments are now located away from the boundary, provide significant improvements in the solution accuracy. For example, at the center point of a clamped rectangular plate, the errors for displacement and bending moments are reduced from 1.8 and 8.0 percent, shown in [9], to 0.04 and 1.6 percent, respectively.

Following the aforementioned procedure but integrating along B^* instead of B , plate problems with mixed boundary condition of all the three types can now be solved. Writing the boundary condition equations more explicitly, Eq.(11) become

$$\begin{aligned} & \oint_{B^*} P^*(\xi, \eta) G(x, y; \xi, \eta) ds(\xi, \eta) \\ & + \oint_{B^*} M_n^*(\xi, \eta) \left[-n_x(\xi, \eta) \frac{\partial G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial \xi} - n_y(\xi, \eta) \frac{\partial G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial \eta} \right] ds(\xi, \eta) \\ & = - \iint_R q(\xi, \eta) G(x, y; \xi, \eta) d\xi d\eta \end{aligned} \quad (22a)$$

if (x, y) is on $B_C + B_S$;

$$\begin{aligned} & \oint_{B^*} P^*(\xi, \eta) \left[n_x(x, y) \frac{\partial G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x} + n_y(x, y) \frac{\partial G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial y} \right] ds(\xi, \eta) \\ & + \oint_{B^*} M_n^*(\xi, \eta) \left[-n_x(\xi, \eta) n_x(x, y) \frac{\partial^2 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x \partial \xi} \right. \\ & \quad \left. - n_x(\xi, \eta) n_y(x, y) \frac{\partial^2 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial y \partial \xi} - n_y(\xi, \eta) n_x(x, y) \frac{\partial^2 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x \partial \eta} \right. \\ & \quad \left. - n_y(\xi, \eta) n_y(x, y) \frac{\partial^2 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial y \partial \eta} \right] ds(\xi, \eta) \end{aligned} \quad (22b)$$

$$= - \iint_{\Omega} q(\xi, \eta) [n_x(x, y) \frac{\partial G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x} + n_y(x, y) \frac{\partial G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial y}] d\xi d\eta$$

if (x, y) on B_C :

$$\oint_{B^*} p^*(\xi, \eta) [n_x^2(x, y) \frac{\partial^2 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x^2} + 2n_x(x, y)n_y(x, y) \frac{\partial^2 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x \partial y}$$

$$+ n_y^2(x, y) \frac{\partial^2 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial y^2}] ds(\xi, \eta)$$

$$+ \oint_{B^*} m_n^*(\xi, \eta) [-n_x(\xi, \eta)n_x^2(x, y) \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x^2 \partial \xi}$$

$$- 2n_x(\xi, \eta)n_x(x, y)n_y(x, y) \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x \partial y \partial \xi}$$

$$- n_x(\xi, \eta)n_y^2(x, y) \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial y^2 \partial \xi} - n_y(\xi, \eta)n_x^2(x, y) \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x^2 \partial \eta}$$

$$- 2n_y(\xi, \eta)n_x(x, y)n_y(x, y) \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x \partial y \partial \eta}$$

$$- n_y(\xi, \eta)n_y^2(x, y) \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial y^2 \partial \eta}] ds(\xi, \eta)$$

$$= - \iint_R q(\xi, \eta) [n_x^2(x, y) \frac{\partial^2 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x^2} + 2n_x(x, y)n_y(x, y) \frac{\partial^2 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x \partial y}$$

$$+ n_y^2(x, y) \frac{\partial^2 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial y^2}] d\xi d\eta \quad (22c)$$

if (x, y) is on B_s :

$$\begin{aligned}
& \oint_{B^*} P^*(\xi, \eta) \{ [n_x^2(x, y) + v n_y^2(x, y)] \frac{\partial^2 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x^2} \\
& + [2(1-v)n_x(x, y)n_y(x, y)] \frac{\partial^2 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x \partial y} \\
& + [n_y^2(x, y) + v n_x^2(x, y)] \frac{\partial^2 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial y^2} \} ds(\xi, \eta) \\
& + \oint_{B^*} M_n^*(\xi, \eta) \{ -n_x(\xi, \eta)[n_x^2(x, y) + v n_y^2(x, y)] \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x^2 \partial \xi} \\
& - n_x(\xi, \eta)[2(1-v)n_x(x, y)n_y(x, y)] \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x \partial y \partial \xi} \\
& - n_x(\xi, \eta)[n_y^2(x, y) + v n_x^2(x, y)] \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial y^2 \partial \xi} \\
& - n_y(\xi, \eta)[n_x^2(x, y) + v n_y^2(x, y)] \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x^2 \partial \eta} \\
& - n_y(\xi, \eta)[2(1-v)n_x(x, y)n_y(x, y)] \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x \partial y \partial \eta} \\
& - n_y(\xi, \eta)[n_y^2(x, y) + v n_x^2(x, y)] \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial y^2 \partial \eta} \} ds(\xi, \eta) \\
= & - \iint_R q(\xi, \eta) \{ [n_x^2(x, y) + v n_y^2(x, y)] \frac{\partial^2 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x^2} \\
& + [2(1-v)n_x(x, y)n_y(x, y)] \frac{\partial^2 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x \partial y} \\
& + [n_y^2(x, y) + v n_x^2(x, y)] \frac{\partial^2 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial y^2} \} d\xi d\eta \tag{22d}
\end{aligned}$$

if (x, y) is on B_f ;

$$\begin{aligned}
& \oint_{B^*} P^*(\xi, \eta) \{ [n_x^3(x, y) + (2-v)n_x(x, y)n_y^2(x, y)] \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x^3} \\
& + [(2v-1)n_x^2(x, y)n_y(x, y) + (2-v)n_y^3(x, y)] \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x^2 \partial y} \\
& + [(2-v)n_x^3(x, y) + (2v-1)n_x(x, y)n_y^2(x, y)] \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x \partial y^2} \\
& + [(2-v)n_x^2(x, y)n_y(x, y) + n_y^3(x, y)] \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial y^3} \} ds(\xi, \eta) \\
& + \oint_{B^*} M_n^*(\xi, \eta) \{ -n_x(\xi, \eta) [n_x^3(x, y) + (2-v)n_x(x, y)n_y^2(x, y)] \frac{\partial^4 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x^3 \partial y} \\
& - n_x(\xi, \eta) [(2v-1)n_x^2(x, y)n_y(x, y) + (2-v)n_y^3(x, y)] \frac{\partial^4 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x^2 \partial y \partial \xi} \\
& - n_x(\xi, \eta) [(2-v)n_x^3(x, y) + (2v-1)n_x(x, y)n_y^2(x, y)] \frac{\partial^4 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x \partial y^2 \partial \xi} \\
& - n_x(\xi, \eta) [(2-v)n_x^2(x, y)n_y(x, y) + n_y^3(x, y)] \frac{\partial^4 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial y^3 \partial \xi} \\
& - n_y(\xi, \eta) [n_x^3(x, y) + (2-v)n_x(x, y)n_y^2(x, y)] \frac{\partial^4 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x^3 \partial \eta} \\
& - n_y(\xi, \eta) [(2v-1)n_x^2(x, y)n_y(x, y) + (2-v)n_y^3(x, y)] \frac{\partial^4 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x^2 \partial y \partial \eta} \\
& - n_y(\xi, \eta) [(2-v)n_x^3(x, y) + (2v-1)n_x(x, y)n_y^2(x, y)] \frac{\partial^4 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x \partial y^2 \partial \eta} \\
& - n_y(\xi, \eta) [(2-v)n_x^2(x, y)n_y(x, y) + n_y^3(x, y)] \frac{\partial^4 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial y^3 \partial \eta} \} ds(\xi, \eta)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= - \iint_R q(\xi, \eta) \{ [n_x^3(x, y) + (2-v)n_x(x, y)n_y^2(x, y)] \frac{\partial^2 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x^3} \\
&\quad + [(2v-1)n_x^2(x, y)n_y(x, y) + (2-v)n_y^3(x, y)] \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x^2 \partial y} \\
&\quad + [(2-v)n_x^3(x, y) + (2v-1)n_x(x, y)n_y^2(x, y)] \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial x \partial y^2} \\
&\quad + [(2-v)n_x^2(x, y)n_y(x, y) + n_y^3(x, y)] \frac{\partial^3 G(x, y; \xi, \eta)}{\partial y^3} \} d\xi d\eta \quad (22e)
\end{aligned}$$

if (x, y) is on B_f . The derivatives of the Green's function are listed in Appendix A.

The solution is then obtained using the same numerical procedure shown in the previous section. However, the plate is no longer modeled with an N-sided polygon. Instead, N points are assigned along the boundary, and two of the above equations are satisfied at each of these N points. This is done by adjusting the magnitudes of the unknown fictitious forces P^* and moments M_n^* at the N meshes along the fictitious integration path B^* . Thus, solving a set of $2N \times 2N$ linear algebraic equations for the set of fictitious forces and moments on B^* , and substituting into the deflection equation Eq. (21), the problem of Figure 1 is solved.

A plate problem of arbitrary plan form, arbitrary lateral load, and arbitrary boundary conditions has now been solved. The complete computer program is shown in Appendix B.

Two example problems are illustrated here. In both cases uniformly-loaded square plates are considered. The dimensions of the plate and the fictitious contour B^* are shown in Figure 4. The plate is embedded in a fictitious circular plate with a radius of 80m. Other

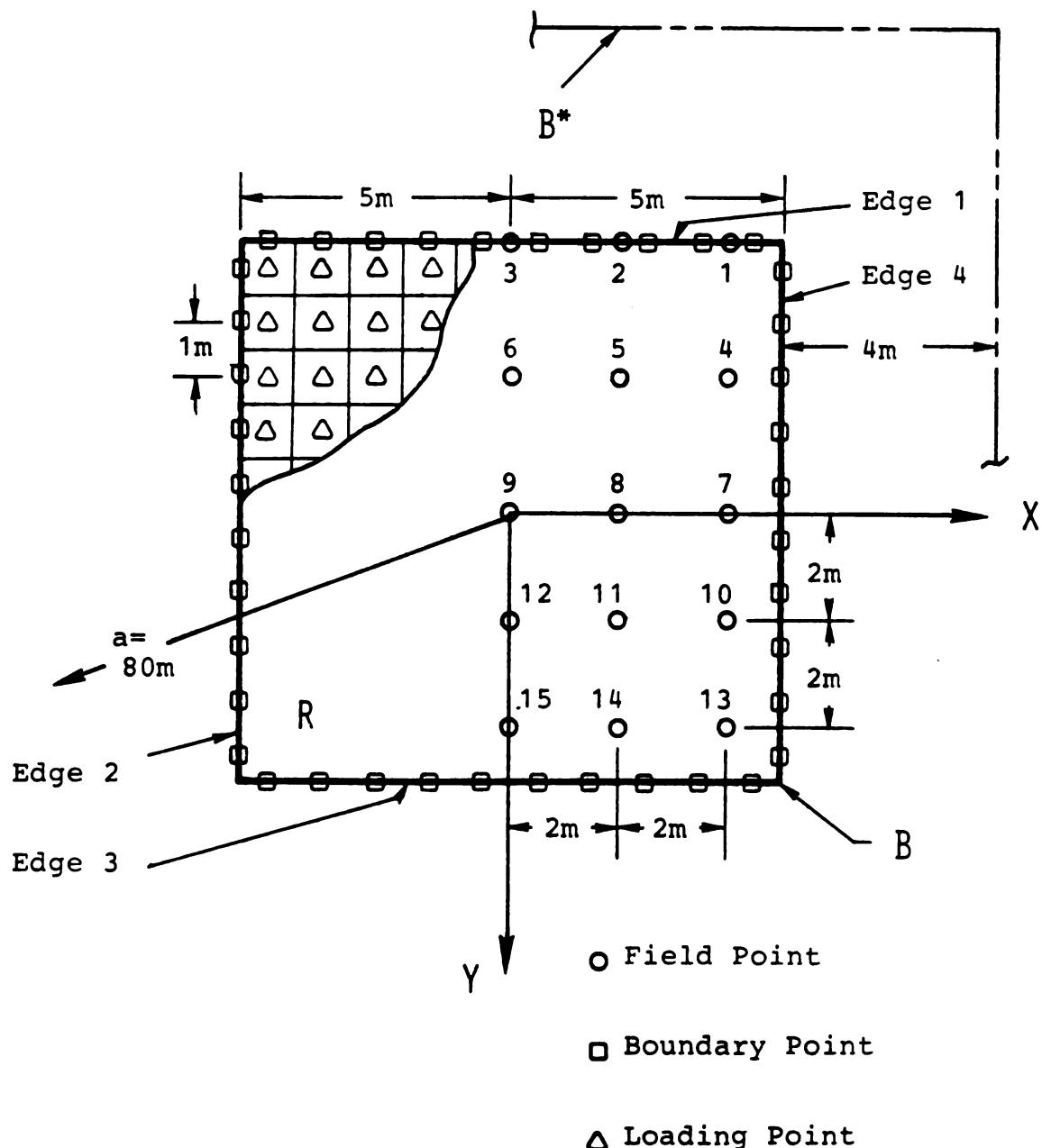


Figure 4. A Square Plate with an Auxiliary Integration Contour.

constants are $E=2.0684 \times 10^5$ MPa, $\nu=0.3$, $h=0.01$ m, and $q=1$ N/m². In the first example, edge one is free, edges two and four are simply supported, and edge three is clamped. In the second example, edges one and three are free while the other two are simply supported. The boundary conditions are satisfied at forty points spaced at a distance 1m from each other and .5m from the corner; see Figure 4. The contour B^* is located 4m away from the plate boundary and is divided into forty intervals. Integration over an interval B^* is done by simply multiplying the value of the integrand at the center of an interval by the interval length. Integration over R is accomplished by subdividing R into 100 equal divisions and multiplying the value of the integrand at the centerpoint of each division by the area of that division. This area subdivision is also shown in Figure 4.

Results of displacements and bending moments at each of the fifteen field points shown in Figure 4 are presented in Tables 1 and 2. When compared with the exact solutions from [1], the average errors are less than three percent for both deflections and bending moments. It may be noted that locations one, two, and three are on edge one of the boundary and between two adjacent boundary points where the boundary conditions are forced to be satisfied. Therefore, accuracy of results at these locations are expected to be the worst. Yet, the errors are less than four percent. Thus, the method using an auxiliary integration path is a great improvement over the previous indirect boundary integral method, especially when results near the boundary are needed.

Table 1
**Comparison of Numerical and Exact Results for a Square Plate,
 Edge One Free, Edges Two and Four Simply Supported, and Edge Three Clamped (Fig. 4)**

Loc.	w (true) mm.	w (num.) mm.	%Error	M_x (true) N-m/m	M_x (num.) N-m/m	%Error	M_y (true) N-m/m	M_y (num.) N-m/m	%Error
1	1.856	1.917	3.281	3.687	3.845	4.271	0.000	0.000	0.000
2	4.790	4.966	3.672	8.266	8.521	3.091	0.000	0.000	0.000
3	5.881	6.065	3.125	9.760	9.989	2.346	0.000	0.000	0.000
4	1.405	1.440	2.542	3.142	3.183	1.308	1.020	1.040	1.961
5	3.618	3.710	2.554	6.933	7.049	1.673	2.289	2.308	0.830
6	4.438	4.547	2.449	8.096	8.236	1.729	2.692	2.711	0.706
7	0.949	0.967	1.937	2.360	2.378	0.763	1.068	1.035	-3.054
8	2.426	2.473	1.948	4.912	4.960	0.967	2.387	2.387	-1.801
9	2.966	3.024	1.930	5.618	5.677	1.038	2.794	2.747	-1.707
10	0.504	0.513	1.772	1.332	1.325	-0.5255	0.378	0.339	-10.275
11	1.271	1.291	1.570	2.364	2.360	-0.1861	0.555	0.492	-11.281
12	1.545	1.569	1.563	2.560	2.560	0.000	0.519	0.447	-13.900
13	0.087	0.088	1.628	-0.247	-0.287	16.937	-1.772	-1.837	3.668
14	0.211	0.214	1.366	-1.084	-1.360	4.797	-4.802	-4.918	2.416
15	0.254	0.257	1.345	-1.416	-1.469	3.743	-5.927	-6.058	2.210

Table 2
 Comparison of Numerical and Exact Results for a Square Plate
 Edges One and Three Free, Edges Two and Four Simply Supported (Fig. 4)

Loc.	$W(\text{true})$ mm.	$W(\text{num.})$ mm.	%Error	$MX(\text{true})$ N-mm/m	$MX(\text{num.})$ N-mm/m	%Error	$MY(\text{true})$ N-mm/m	$MY(\text{num.})$ N-mm/m	%Error
1	2.467	2.543	3.086	4.736	4.915	3.780	0.000	0.000	0.000
2	6.385	6.579	3.043	11.010	11.332	2.925	0.000	0.000	0.000
3	7.855	8.092	3.008	13.100	13.464	2.779	0.000	0.000	0.000
4	2.211	2.267	2.542	4.475	4.550	1.676	0.847	0.861	1.665
5	5.729	5.871	2.475	10.418	10.622	1.958	1.837	1.841	0.218
6	7.047	7.225	2.534	12.401	12.649	1.998	2.136	2.137	0.047
7	2.154	2.202	2.243	4.429	4.500	1.603	1.030	0.993	-3.621
8	5.571	5.703	2.356	10.292	10.478	1.807	2.305	2.249	-2.429
9	6.853	7.010	2.299	12.240	12.470	1.879	2.704	2.642	-2.293

CHAPTER III

A NEW METHOD

III.1 ISOTROPIC PLATE PROBLEMS

Though the use of the boundary integral method to solve isotropic plate problems has been proved successful, the boundary condition equations, Eqs.(22) and Appendix A, are quite lengthy, especially for a free edge. To simplify the formulation, it is reasonable to consider replacing the set of fictitious moments by a second set of fictitious forces. In so doing, there is no need to evaluate all the derivatives of the Green's function with respect to ξ and η , since they are associated with the fictitious moment M_n^* only. With this simplification, the length of boundary condition equations, Eqs.(22), can be reduced by about fifty percent.

In practice, there are two simple ways that one can enter twice as many fictitious forces P^* . One can either double the number of meshes along the integration contour, or define a second integration contour. Tests indicate that the latter provides somewhat better results. On the other hand, during numerical integration, the fictitious force is assumed constant along each mesh. It is therefore logical to replace this evenly distributed line force by a concentrated point force and place it at the center of the mesh. With this change, together with the elimination of the fictitious moments, the deflection function $w(x,y)$ of Eq.(21) can be reduced to the following form.

$$\begin{aligned}
 w(x, y) = & \iint_R G(x, y; \xi, \eta) \cdot q(\xi, \eta) d\xi d\eta \\
 & + \sum_k^{\infty} G(x, y; \xi, \eta) \cdot P_k^*(\xi, \eta) \\
 & \quad k=1, 2, 3, \dots
 \end{aligned} \tag{23}$$

Following a numerical procedure similar to that of section II.2, this simplified method was tested using the same square plate. The radius of the fictitious clamped circular plate was kept at 80m. The first set of fictitious forces were located at four meters away from the plate boundary, and the second set were located at two meters away from the first set, Figure 5. The results were almost identical to those obtained using both fictitious forces and moments.

Thus far the boundary integral method has been modified somewhat, in that the boundary integration has been replaced with an algebraic summing process. Though the elimination of the fictitious moments has been successful, the method is still tedious if free boundaries are involved. In order to further simplify the method, the well known Green's function for an infinite plate, [1], is introduced. It is

$$G(x, y; \xi, \eta) = \frac{1}{16\pi D} [(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2] \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} . \tag{24}$$

Mathematically, this is the fundamental solution to the isotropic plate problem with a unit force at (ξ, η) . The beauty of this Green's function is that the denominator in the logarithmic term is a constant, a^2 , where a is an arbitrary reference radius at which the deflection is zero. When derivatives are evaluated, this new Green's function gives a much shorter form than that obtained from the

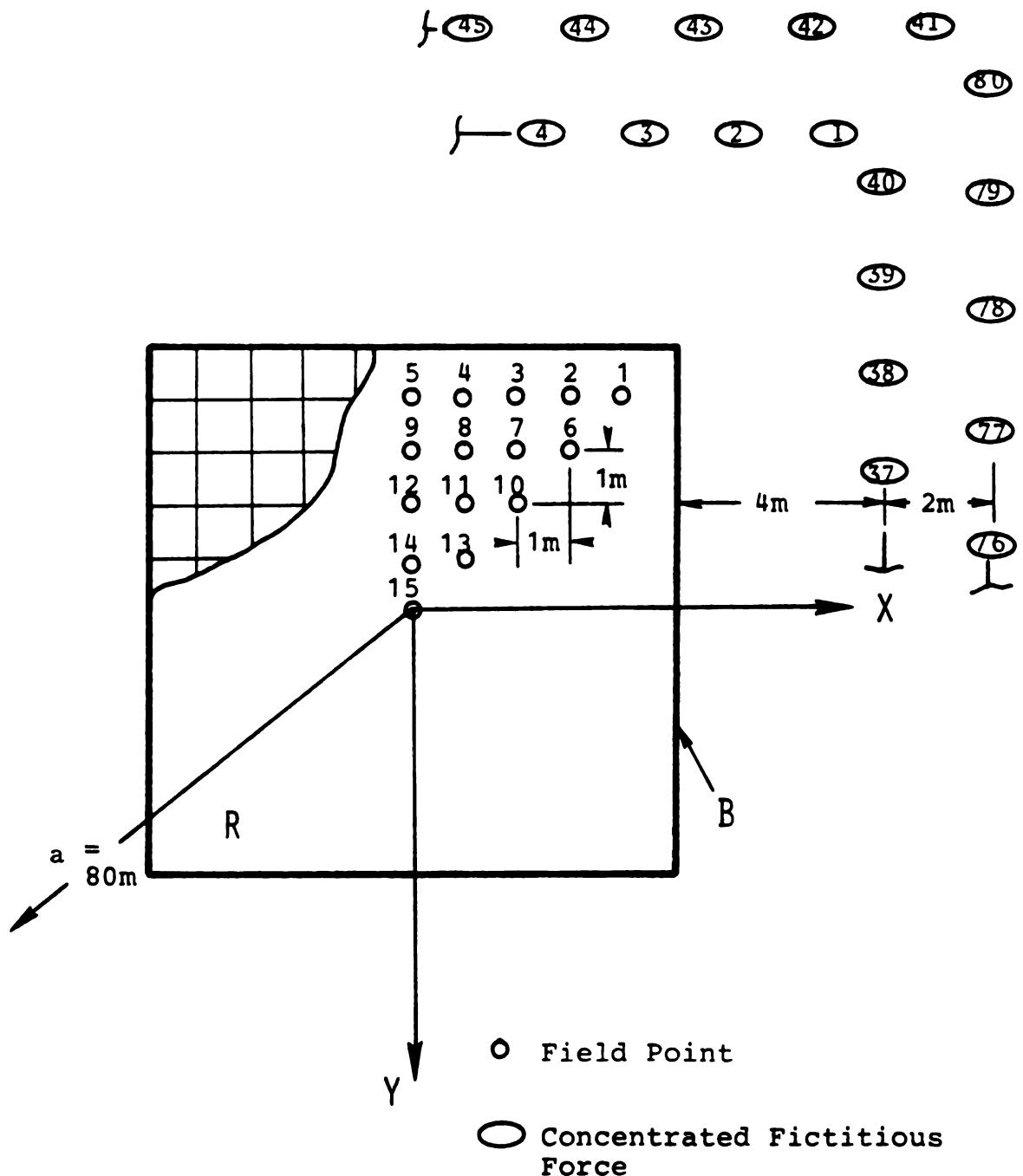


Figure 5. A Square Plate with Two Sets of Fictitious Forces.

Green's function of a clamped circular plate. Consider $\frac{\partial^3 w}{\partial x^3}$ for example. The new Green's function gives

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\partial^3 w}{\partial x^3} = & \frac{1}{4\pi D} \left\{ \iint_R \frac{(x-\xi)^3 + 3(y-\eta)^2(x-\xi)}{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2} q(\xi, \eta) d\xi d\eta \right. \\ & \left. + \sum_i^{2N} \frac{(x-\xi)^3 + 3(y-\eta)^2(x-\xi)}{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2} P_i^*(\xi, \eta) \right\} \end{aligned} \quad (25)$$

while the old Green's function produces a very tedious expression.

In order to assess the advantages of using this new Green's function, the previously-solved example problems, i.e., square plates, are repeated. The results are unchanged. However, the saving of computing time is large, approximately sixty percent, as shown in Table 3.

As an illustration of the capability for solving plate problems with odd plan forms, a simply supported and uniformly loaded equilateral triangular plate has also been treated; see Figure 6. For this triangular plate, each side is ten meters long and discretized into ten boundary points. There are, therefore, thirty boundary points in all. To simulate the evenly distributed loading condition of one Newton per square meter, one hundred 0.4333 Newton concentrated forces are placed at the centroids of the one hundred little equilateral triangles which form the plate. The sixty fictitious forces are equally spaced along two contours four and six meters away around the plate boundary. The results are compared with the exact solutions obtained from [1] shown in Table 4 and Figure 7. The errors are quite small.

With the new Green's function and all the other simplifications, the formulation of the new method becomes neat and simple. All the boundary condition equations can be written explicitly. Similar to Eqs.(22), we now have

Table 3

Comparison of Computing Costs

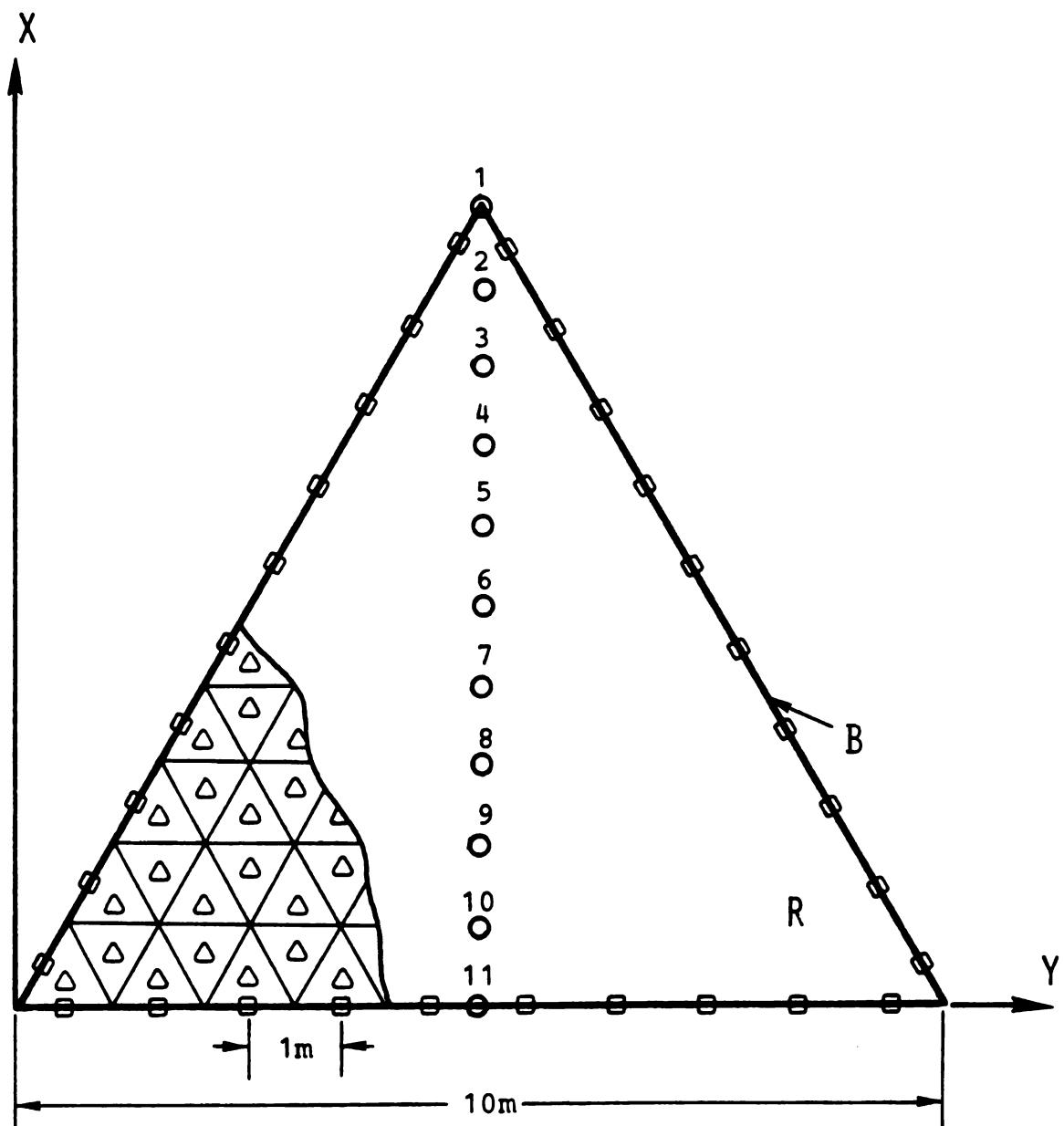
Isotropic Square Plate under Uniformly Distributed Load
40 Boundary Points, 100 Internal Forces, and 15 Field Points

Case No. 1: All the four edges are clamped.

Case No. 2: Edge one and three are free; and edges two and four are simply supported.

	Boundary Integral Method	The New Method	Savings %
Case No. 1	0.857*	0.361*	58
Case No. 2	0.949*	0.383*	60

*Execution CP seconds on a CDC Cyber-176 computer.



- Field Point
- △ Loading Point
- Boundary Point

Figure 6. A Simply Support Equilateral Triangular Isotropic Plate.

Table 4
Comparison of Results of a Simply Supported Triangular Isotropic Plate
(Figure 6)

Loc.	W(true) mm.	W(num.) mm.	XError	MX(true) N-mm/m	MX(num.) N-mm/m	XError	MY(true) N-mm/m	MY(num.) N-mm/m	XError
1	0.000	- .638E-4	*	- .219E-5	0.0188	*	.219E-5	0.0021	*
2	0.00515	0.00538	4.595	0.612	0.660	7.929	-0.392	-0.409	4.337
3	0.0337	0.0344	2.179	1.125	1.129	0.356	-0.345	-0.366	6.087
4	0.0906	0.0922	1.732	1.526	1.571	2.949	.00984	-.00356	*
5	0.166	0.169	1.395	1.800	1.799	-0.056	0.540	0.524	-2.963
6	0.242	0.245	1.306	1.934	1.974	2.068	1.111	1.111	-0.450
7	0.294	0.298	1.231	1.913	1.907	-0.314	1.597	1.588	-0.564
8	0.302	0.306	1.228	1.732	1.758	1.501	1.860	1.859	-0.054
9	0.253	0.257	1.282	1.350	1.349	-0.815	1.770	1.766	-0.226
10	0.147	0.149	2.628	0.781	0.811	3.908	1.194	1.197	0.251
11	0.000	-.298E-4	*	.299E-5	-0.0080	*	.516E-5	.00165	*

* Large percentage error, but small absolute error.

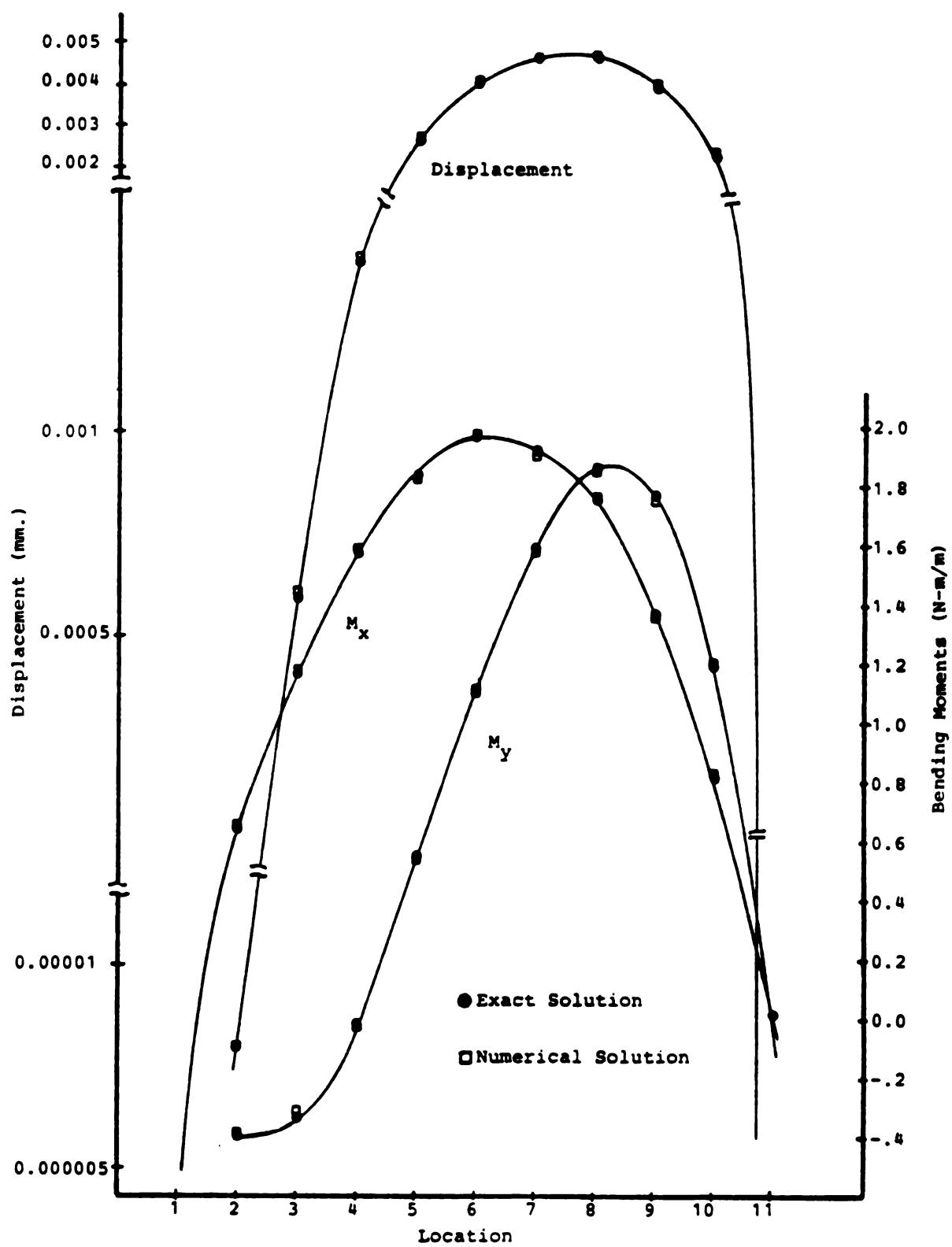


Figure 7. Comparison of Results of a Triangular Plate.

$$\sum_{i=1}^{2N} P_i^*(\xi, \eta) [(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2] \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2}{a^2}$$

$$= - \iint_R q(\xi, \eta) [(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2] \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} d\xi d\eta \quad (26a)$$

if (x, y) is on $B_C + B_S$;

$$\sum_{i=1}^{2N} P_i^*(\xi, \eta) [1 + \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2}{a^2}] [(x-\xi)n_x + (y-\eta)n_y] \\ (26b)$$

$$= - \iint_R q(\xi, \eta) [1 + \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2}{a^2}] [(x-\xi)n_x + (y-\eta)n_y]$$

if (x, y) is on B_C ;

$$\sum_{i=1}^{2N} P_i^*(\xi, \eta) \{ n_x^2 [\frac{2(x-\xi)^2}{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2} + 1 + \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2}{a^2}]$$

$$+ 2n_x n_y \frac{2(x-\xi)(y-\eta)}{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2}$$

$$+ n_y^2 [\frac{2(y-\eta)^2}{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2} + 1 + \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2}{a^2}] \}$$

$$= - \iint_R q(\xi, \eta) \{ n_x^2 [\frac{2(x-\xi)^2}{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2} + 1 + \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2}{a^2}]$$

$$+ 2n_x n_y \frac{2(x-\xi)(y-\eta)}{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2} \} \quad (26c)$$

$$+ n_y^2 [\frac{2(y-\eta)^2}{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2} + 1 + \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2}{a^2}] \} d\xi d\eta$$

if (x, y) is on B_S ;

$$\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{i=1}^{2N} P_i^*(\xi, \eta) \{ [n_x^3 + (2-v)n_x n_y^2] \frac{(x-\xi)[(x-\xi)^2 + 3(y-\eta)^2]}{[(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2]^2} \\
& + [(2v-1)n_x^2 n_y + (2-v)n_y^3] \frac{(y-\eta)[(y-\eta)^2 - (x-\xi)^2]}{[(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2]^2} \\
& + [(2-v)n_x^3 + (2v-1)n_x n_y^2] \frac{(x-\xi)[(x-\xi)^2 - (y-\eta)^2]}{[(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2]^2} \\
& + [(2-v)n_x^2 n_y + n_y^3] \frac{(y-\eta)[(y-\eta)^2 + 3(x-\xi)^2]}{[(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2]^2} \} \\
= & - \iint_R q(\xi, \eta) \{ [n_x^3 + (2-v)n_x n_y^2] \frac{(x-\xi)[(x-\xi)^2 + 3(y-\eta)^2]}{[(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2]^2} \\
& + [(2v-1)n_x^2 n_y + (2-v)n_y^3] \frac{(y-\eta)[(y-\eta)^2 - (x-\xi)^2]}{[(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2]^2} \\
& + [(2-v)n_x^3 + (2v-1)n_x n_y^2] \frac{(x-\xi)[(x-\xi)^2 - (y-\eta)^2]}{[(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2]^2} \\
& + [(2-v)n_x^2 n_y + n_y^3] \frac{(y-\eta)[(y-\eta)^2 + 3(x-\xi)^2]}{[(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2]^2} \} d\xi d\eta \quad (26d)
\end{aligned}$$

if (x, y) is on B_f ; and

$$\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{i=1}^{2N} P_i^*(\xi, \eta) \{ (n_x^2 + v n_y^2) \left[\frac{2(x-\xi)^2}{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2} + 1 + \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} \right] \\
& + 2(1-v)n_x n_y \frac{2(x-\xi)(y-\eta)}{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2} \\
& + (n_y^2 + v n_x^2) \left[\frac{2(y-\eta)^2}{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2} + 1 + \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} \right] \} =
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= - \iint_R q(\xi, \eta) \{ (n_x^2 + v n_y^2) \left[\frac{2(x-\xi)^2}{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2} + 1 + \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} \right] \right. \\
&\quad \left. + 2(1-v)n_x n_y \frac{2(x-\xi)(y-\eta)}{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2} \right. \\
&\quad \left. + (n_y^2 + v n_x^2) \left[\frac{2(y-\eta)^2}{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2} + 1 + \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} \right] \right\} d\xi d\eta
\end{aligned} \tag{26e}$$

if (x, y) is on B_f . Note that the common constants such as $\frac{1}{16\pi D}$, involved in both sides of the equations have been deleted.

With the new Green's function and boundary condition equations, and following the same numerical procedure shown previously to solve a set of $2N \times 2N$ linear algebraic equations for the unknowns of $2N$ fictitious forces, a general isotropic plate problem with arbitrary planar form, loading and boundary conditions can be solved. Although there are many improvements from the original boundary integral method [9], there are added numerical questions to be studied. In the original method, the radius of the fictitious plate involved in the Green's function is the only value to be chosen before analysis. An improper selection of this radius will result in poor solution accuracy. Fortunately, it has been found that good results can be obtained for a wide range of values of this radius. Take a 10m square plate for example. No change in solution has been noticed for values of this radius selected between 80m and 8000m.

For the new point-force method, on the other hand, in addition to the reference radius a in Eq.(24), the locations of the fictitious forces must also be determined. It has been observed from the numerical tests of this 10m plate problem that the fictitious forces must be placed within

a narrow band 1m to 10m away from the plate boundary. Less accurate solutions will result if they are placed within 1m from the boundary, and no solution can be obtained if they are located farther than 10m away. It is conceivable that, like the boundary integral method, when the fictitious forces are too close to the boundary, it is impossible to get good results for those field points near the boundary. This is simply due to the fact that the boundary conditions are not satisfied everywhere along the boundary, but at those discretized boundary points only. On the other hand, when these fictitious forces are placed too far from the plate boundary, the influence due to each individual fictitious force is so weak that together with computing truncation errors, the RM matrix may become ill-conditioned.

Some results for a 10m clamped square plate are shown in Tables 5 through 8 to illustrate the change of solutions when fictitious forces are placed at different locations. Tables 5, 6, and 7 are for double-looped fictitious forces, and the double loops are at 4m and 6m, 1m and 3m, and 0.5m and 2.5m away from the plate boundary, respectively; see Figure 5 for reference. Table 8 is for a single-looped approach. That is, all the $2N$ fictitious forces are distributed along a single contour surrounding the plate. This contour is 4m away from the plate boundary; see Figure 4 for reference. The results are compared with the exact solution published in [1]. The five locations indicated in these tables correspond to locations 1, 6, 10, 13 and 15 shown in Figure 5. The discrepancies between M_x and M_y of the exact solution were due to the fact that they were obtained from truncated infinite series solutions.

The computer program for isotropic plate problems with arbitrary plan form, loading, and boundary conditions using this simple point-force method is shown in Appendix C. It is believed that for a plate of any size and shape, good solution accuracy can be achieved if the locations of fictitious forces are selected properly. The determination of

Table 5

Comparison of Results of a Clamped Square Plate
 Double-Looped Fictitious Forces at 4m and 6m Away from the Plate Boundary

Loc.	W(true) mm.	W(num.) mm.	%Error	MX(true) N-m/m	MX(num.) N-m/m	%Error	MY(true) N-m/m	MY(num.) N-m/m	%Error
1	0.016	0.016	0.000	-0.337	-0.371	9.740	-0.336	-0.371	10.221
2	0.137	0.137	-0.150	0.181	0.145	-19.500	0.181	0.145	-19.900
3	0.361	0.361	-0.073	1.151	1.115	-3.070	1.151	1.115	-3.127
4	0.576	0.576	0.000	1.974	1.939	-1.790	1.975	1.939	-1.823
5	0.664	0.664	0.000	2.290	2.254	-1.550	2.291	2.254	-1.572

Table 6

Comparison of Results of a Clamped Square Plate
Double-Looped Fictitious Forces at 1m and 3m Away from the Plate Boundary

Loc.	W(true) mm.	W(num.) mm.	%Error	MX(true) N-m/m	MX(num.) N-m/m	%Error	MY(true) N-m/m	MY(num.) N-m/m	%Error
1	0.016	0.016	0.000	-0.337	-0.373	10.514	-0.336	-0.373	11.296
2	0.137	0.137	-0.08	0.181	0.149	-17.562	0.181	0.149	-17.970
3	0.361	0.360	-0.146	1.151	1.116	-3.056	1.151	1.116	-3.113
4	0.576	0.576	-0.091	1.974	1.938	-1.860	1.975	1.938	-1.890
5	0.664	0.664	-0.870	2.290	2.253	-1.61	2.291	2.253	-1.635

Table 7

**Comparison of Results of a Clamped Square Plate
Double-Looped Fictitious Forces at 0.5m and 2.5m Away from the Plate Boundary**

Loc.	w (true) mm.	w (num.) mm.	%Error	M_x (true) N-m/m	M_x (num.) N-m/m	%Error	M_y (true) N-m/m	M_y (num..) N-m/m	%Error
1	0.016	0.016	-2.300	-0.337	-0.367	8.630	-0.336	-0.367	9.104
2	0.137	0.135	-1.188	0.181	0.149	-17.414	0.181	0.149	-17.823
3	0.361	0.360	-1.091	1.151	1.108	-3.750	1.151	1.108	-3.808
4	0.576	0.570	-0.912	1.974	1.928	-2.368	1.975	1.928	-2.397
5	0.664	0.658	-0.870	2.290	2.243	-2.054	2.291	2.243	-2.078

Table 8

**Comparison of Results of a Clamped Square Plate
Single-Looped Fictitious Forces at 4m Away from the Plate Boundary**

Loc.t.	W(true) mm.	W(num.) mm.	%Error	MX(true) N-m/m	MX(num.) N-m/m	%Error	MY(true) N-m/m	MY(num.) N-m/m	%Error
1	0.016	0.015	-6.868	-0.337	-0.398	18.005	-0.336	-0.398	18.523
2	0.137	0.137	-0.192	0.181	0.146	-19.190	0.181	0.146	-19.598
3	0.361	0.361	-0.058	1.151	1.116	-3.030	1.151	1.116	-3.088
4	0.576	0.576	0.000	1.974	1.940	-1.776	1.975	1.940	-1.806
5	0.664	0.664	0.000	2.290	2.255	-1.533	2.291	2.255	-1.558

of these locations may not be an easy task, and this numerical question requires further study.

On the other hand, for multiply connected plates, seemingly there will be difficulties if the "holes" are small and many boundary points are prescribed at the holes, since placing many fictitious forces in a small area inside a hole will certainly lead to numerical problems. Further study is needed in the search for optimum locations for fictitious forces.

III.2 ANISOTROPIC PLATE PROBLEMS

Due to the increased use of composite and multilayered plates for strength and weight reduction, anisotropic plate problems are becoming more and more important. With mid-plane symmetry of the material properties, the governing equation is Eq.(3), and the boundary conditions are given by Eqs.(5) and (7). They are far more complicated than when the plate is made from an isotropic material. Finite difference and finite element methods are generally used to obtain a solution. In this dissertation, a new numerical method is introduced. Using the Green's function for an anisotropic infinite plate and the same point-force technique shown previously, solution of an anisotropic plate problem with arbitrary plan form, loading, and boundary conditions is obtainable.

Since general anisotropic problems are very difficult to solve, they are often reduced to orthotropic problems through coordinate transformation or approximation, whenever possible. Therefore, orthotropic problems will be discussed first. For an orthotropic material, there are three mutually perpendicular planes of symmetry with respect to the elastic properties of the material, and the problems are greatly simplified compared with general anisotropic problems. In practice, it appears that orthotropic problems are more

common than the general anisotropic plate problems. Reinforced decks in civil, marine, and aerospace engineering, and plates made of layered composite materials are typical examples.

III.2.1 ORTHOTROPIC PROBLEMS

For an orthotropic problem, the governing differential equation, Eq.(2), is a special form of Eq.(3), the equation for anisotropic problems, with $D_{16}=D_{26}=0$. The boundary condition equations are also simpler than those for their anisotropic counterparts; see Eqs.(4) and (8). It is due to these simplifications that solutions are obtainable for many problems. Bares and Massonet [22] used a beam and grid analogy, Vinson and Brull [23] used a power series expansion, and Rajappa [24] tried a Maclaurin's series. In addition, the application of finite difference method is clearly presented by Szilard [7], and the theory of finite element method is explicitly shown in Zienkiewicz's text [8]. For classic approaches, texts [14,26] of Lekhnitskii and Huber, respectively, are probably the most important.

For an orthotropic material, if the geometric coordinates are aligned with the principal material directions, the governing differential equation for equilibrium can be shown in Eq.(2). There are four material constants, namely E_x , E_y , ν_x , and G_{xy} , where E_x and E_y are the two Young's moduli evaluated along the x and y directions, respectively; ν_x is the Poisson's ratio in the x direction due to normal stress in the y direction; G_{xy} is the shear modulus. The other Poisson's ratio ν_y is related to ν_x by Betti's reciprocal theorem

$$\nu_y = \frac{E_y \nu_x}{E_x}$$

and therefore is not an independent material constant.

In order to apply the new point-force method, the first requirement is to find the Green's function of some appropriate problem. There are two Green's functions readily available for a simply supported rectangular plate, namely Navier's double series solution and Levy's single series solution:

$$G(x, y; \xi, \eta) = \frac{4b^3}{\pi^4 a} \sum_m \sum_n \frac{\sin \frac{m\pi\xi}{a} \sin \frac{m\pi x}{a} \sin \frac{m\pi\eta}{b} \sin \frac{m\pi y}{b}}{D_x \left(\frac{bm}{a}\right)^4 + 2H \left(n \frac{bm}{a}\right)^2 + D_y n^4} \quad (27)$$

$$m=1, 2, 3, \dots, n=1, 2, 3, \dots$$

and

$$G(x, y; \xi, \eta) = \frac{2b^2}{\pi^3 D_x D_y} \cdot \frac{1}{(\beta^2 - \lambda^2)} \sum_n \frac{\sin \frac{n\pi\eta}{b} \sin \frac{n\pi y}{b}}{n^3} \times \quad (28)$$

$$\times \left[\frac{\beta \sinh \frac{n\pi\lambda(a-\xi)}{b} \sinh \frac{n\pi\lambda x}{b}}{\sinh \frac{n\pi\lambda a}{b}} - \frac{\lambda \sinh \frac{n\pi\eta(a-\xi)}{b} \sinh \frac{n\pi\beta x}{b}}{\sinh \frac{n\pi\beta a}{b}} \right]$$

$$n=1, 2, 3, \dots$$

for $0 \leq x < \xi$; and substitute x by $(a-x)$ and $(a-\xi)$ by ξ for $\xi \leq x \leq a$, where β and λ are the roots of the characteristic equation (which will be discussed later), a and b are the dimensions of the rectangular plate, and ξ and η are the location of the point force. It is known that the Navier's double series solution converges slowly. However, due to its simplicity in higher order derivatives, it was also tested along with Levy's single series solution. Before the full development for orthotropic problems, these two Green's function were evaluated for their efficiency in isotropic problems. For a square plate under uniformly distributed load, the results were disappointing for both approaches. For a solution accuracy greater than ninety percent, more than one hundred terms of Levy's series were needed, and the number is even higher for Navier's series. The computing

costs were formidable. Therefore, the idea of using either approach was abandoned.

Since the fast converging Levy's series failed to yield satisfactory results in the application of the point-force method, it was clear that the Green's function to be adopted for the method must be in closed form. One of the currently existing Green's function in closed form is given in [12] for an infinite plate. Depending on inter-relationships among the material constants, this Green's function contains a group of three independent equations. These equations are derived in terms of several new material parameters. Therefore, it is necessary to introduce these new material parameters prior to the presentation of the governing equations. Let

$$\rho = \frac{H}{\sqrt{D_x D_y}} , \text{ and } \epsilon^4 = \frac{D_x}{D_y} \quad (29)$$

then, the governing partial differential equation, Eq.(2), can be re-written in the form

$$\frac{\partial^4 w(x, y)}{\partial y^4} + 2\rho\epsilon^2 \frac{\partial^4 w(x, y)}{\partial x^2 \partial y^2} + \epsilon^4 \frac{\partial^4 w(x, y)}{\partial x^4} = \frac{q(x, y)}{D_y}. \quad (30)$$

Since the Green's function is the solution for the Dirac delta loading function of this equation, and this equation can be integrated in its homogeneous form, i.e., $q(x, y)=0$ for $(x, y) \neq (\xi, \eta)$, we can write the Green's function symbolically as

$$D_1 D_2 D_3 D_4 G(x, y; \xi, \eta) = 0, \quad (31)$$

where the D's are linear differential operators, in the form

of

$$D_i = \frac{\partial}{\partial y} - r_i \cdot \frac{\partial}{\partial x} \quad (32)$$

and r_i are determined as the roots of the characteristic equation

$$r^4 + 2\rho\varepsilon^2r^2 + \varepsilon^4 = 0 \quad (33)$$

These roots are either complex or pure-imaginary as shown by Lekhnitskii [27]. That is, the roots are in the form of

$$r_{1,2} = \pm i\beta ; \quad r_{3,4} = \pm i\lambda . \quad (34)$$

Depending on the value of ρ , either greater than, equal to, or less than unity, the values β and λ can be easily determined by using either one of the following three equations,

$$\beta = \varepsilon \sqrt{\rho + \sqrt{\rho^2 - 1}} , \quad \lambda = \varepsilon \sqrt{\rho - \sqrt{\rho^2 - 1}} \quad (35a)$$

for $\rho > 1$;

$$\beta = \varepsilon , \quad \lambda = \varepsilon \quad (35b)$$

for $\rho = 1$; and

$$\beta = \mu_1 + i\mu_2 , \quad \lambda = \mu_1 - i\mu_2 \quad (35c)$$

for $\rho < 1$, where

$$\mu_{1,2} = \varepsilon \sqrt{\frac{1 \pm \rho}{2}} .$$

It is clear that, depending on the material constants, each of the three criteria must be considered. For an infinite plate, Mossakowski [12] has derived three different Green's functions for these three different material types. With

$$D_O = \sqrt{D_x D_y} = \varepsilon^2 D_y,$$

we have

$$\begin{aligned}
 G(x, y; \xi, \eta) = & \frac{1}{8\pi D_O (\beta^2 - \lambda^2)} \left\{ \beta [(x-\xi)^2 - \lambda^2 (y-\eta)^2] \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + \lambda^2 (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} \right. \\
 & - 4\lambda\beta(x-\xi)(y-\eta) \left[\text{arc } \tan \frac{\lambda(y-\eta)}{(x-\xi)} - \text{arc } \tan \frac{\beta(y-\eta)}{(x-\xi)} \right] \\
 & - \lambda [(x-\xi)^2 - \beta^2 (y-\eta)^2] \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + \beta^2 (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} \\
 & \left. - 3(\beta-\lambda) [(x-\xi)^2 + \lambda\beta(y-\eta)^2] \right\} \tag{36a}
 \end{aligned}$$

for $\rho > 1$;

$$\begin{aligned}
 G(x, y; \xi, \eta) = & \frac{1}{32\pi D_O} \left\{ \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + \varepsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2}{\mu_1} \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^4 + 2\rho\varepsilon^2(x-\xi)^2(y-\eta)^2 + \varepsilon^4(y-\eta)^4}{a^4} \right. \\
 & - \frac{2[(x-\xi)^2 - \varepsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2]}{\mu_2} + \text{arc } \tan \frac{2\mu_1\mu_2(y-\eta)^2}{(x-\xi)^2 + \rho\varepsilon^2(y-\eta)^2} \\
 & - \frac{2\varepsilon^2(x-\xi)(y-\eta)}{\mu_1\mu_2} \ln \frac{\mu_1^2(y-\eta)^2 + [(x-\xi) - \mu_2(y-\eta)]^2}{\mu_1^2(y-\eta)^2 + [(x-\xi) + \mu_2(y-\eta)]^2} \\
 & \left. - \frac{6[(x-\xi)^2 + \varepsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2]}{\mu_1} \right\} \tag{36b}
 \end{aligned}$$

for $\rho < 1$; and

$$G(x, y; \xi, \eta) = \frac{1}{16\pi\epsilon D_0} \left\{ [(x-\xi)^2 + \epsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2] \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + \epsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} \right.$$

$$\left. - [3(x-\xi)^2 + \epsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2] \right\} \quad (36c)$$

for $\rho=1$.

The second order derivatives of these equations are also given in [12]. Since they are needed not only in the boundary condition equations for a simply supported or free edge, but also in the determination of bending moments after fictitious point forces are computed, they are worth including in the following. Other derivatives are listed in Appendix D. There are three sets of equations, one set for each Green's function.

$$\frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial x^2} = \frac{1}{4\pi D_0 (\beta^2 - \lambda^2)} \left[\beta \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + \lambda^2 (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} - \lambda \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + \beta^2 (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} \right]$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial y^2} = \frac{\epsilon^2}{4\pi D_0 (\beta^2 - \lambda^2)} \left[\beta \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + \beta^2 (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} - \lambda \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + \lambda^2 (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} \right]$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial x \partial y} = \frac{\epsilon^2}{2\pi D_0 (\beta^2 - \lambda^2)} \left[\text{arc} \tg \frac{\beta (y-\eta)}{(x-\xi)} - \text{arc} \tg \frac{\lambda (y-\eta)}{(x-\xi)} \right] \quad (37a)$$

for $\rho > 1$;

$$\frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial x^2} = \frac{1}{16\pi D_0} \left[\frac{1}{\mu_1} \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^4 + 2\rho\epsilon^2 (x-\xi)^2 (y-\eta)^2 + \epsilon^4 (y-\eta)^4}{a^4} \right.$$

$$\left. - \frac{2}{\mu_2} \text{arc} \ tg \frac{2\mu_1\mu_2 (y-\eta)^2}{(x-\xi)^2 + \rho\epsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2} \right]$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial y^2} = \frac{\epsilon^2}{16\pi D_0} \left[\frac{1}{\mu_1} \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^4 + 2\rho\epsilon^2 (x-\xi)^2 (y-\eta)^2 + \epsilon^4 (y-\eta)^4}{a^4} + \right.$$

$$+ \frac{2}{\mu_2} \operatorname{arc} \operatorname{tg} \frac{2\mu_1\mu_2(y-\eta)^2}{(x-\xi)^2 + \rho\varepsilon^2(y-\eta)^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial x \partial y} = \frac{-\varepsilon^2}{16\pi D_O \mu_1 \mu_2} \ln \frac{\mu_1^2 (y-\eta)^2 + [(x-\xi) - \mu_2 (y-\eta)]^2}{\mu_1^2 (y-\eta)^2 + [(x-\xi) - \mu_2 (y-\eta)]^2} \quad (37b)$$

for $\rho < 1$; and

$$\frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial x^2} = \frac{1}{8\pi\varepsilon D_O} \left[\ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + \varepsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} - \frac{2\varepsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2}{(x-\xi)^2 + \varepsilon^2 (y-\eta)} \right]$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial y^2} = \frac{\varepsilon}{8\pi D_O} \left[\ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + \varepsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} + \frac{2\varepsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2}{(x-\xi)^2 + \varepsilon^2 (y-\eta)} \right]$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial x \partial y} = \frac{1}{4\pi D_O} \left[\frac{\varepsilon (x-\xi) (y-\eta)}{(x-\xi)^2 + \varepsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2} \right] \quad (37c)$$

for $\rho = 1$.

Following the same numerical procedure as in isotropic problems, orthotropic plate problems of arbitrary plan form, loading, and boundary conditions can now be solved. The added complexity is that depending on $\rho \geq 1$, there are three sets of equations to be concerned with. In order to verify the results for all the three possibilities, three sample cases have been solved. Consider a simply supported 10m square plate, and let $E_x = 2.068 \times 10^5$ MPa, $E_y = E_x / 15$, $v_x = 0.3$, and $h = 0.01$ m. Varying ρ from 0.1 to 1.0 and 10.0, the accuracy of all these three sets of results of deflections and bending moments are excellent when compared with the double series solution shown in [14], taking 400 terms. It is due to the fact that the changes are minimal when more than 100 terms are taken in the double series solution, the 400-term double series solution is believed very close to the exact

one. The comparisons are tabulated in Tables 9 through 11. The nine locations of field points are shown in Figure 8.

The large errors for the bending moments in the y direction of Table 11 are somewhat misleading, because their magnitudes are small in comparison with the bending moments in the x direction. The computer program for these examples is shown in Appendix E.

III.2.2 ANISOTROPIC PROBLEMS

An anisotropic thin plate is considered as a plate made with a material which has the mid-plane of the plate as the only plane of material symmetry. It is due to the complexity of its governing and boundary condition equations, Eqs.(3) and (7), that efforts are always made to reduce anisotropic problems to orthotropic problems. That is, methods such as coordinate transformation are often tried to eliminate the two material constants a_{16} and a_{26} in Eq.(3). This is, however, not always possible. In general, neglecting these constants often times will lead to large errors, [28]. Therefore, though techniques to the solution of orthotropic problems are more important than that of general anisotropic problems, methods for the latter must also be developed.

Since a large number of anisotropic problems are related to man-made layered composite materials, it is wise to review a few references that will provide a better understanding of composite anisotropic materials: [28] presents basic concepts, fundamental equations, and many interesting illustrations; [29] introduces many exotic materials, their mechanical properties and applications; [30] illustrates many matrix systems and their characters; and [31] gives many studies of the applications and their significant contributions to the aerospace industry.

The solution of anisotropic plate problems is again

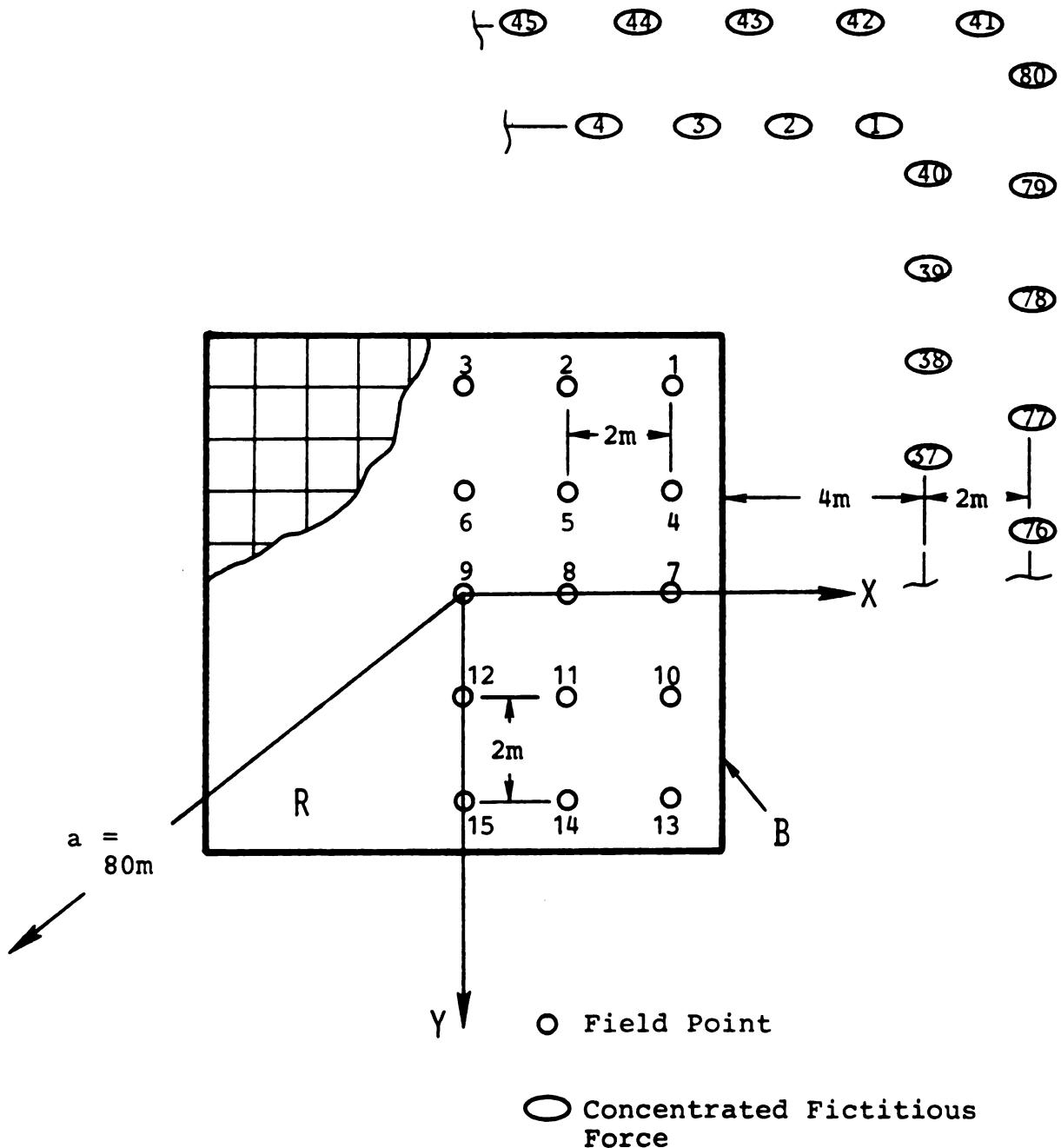


Figure 8. A Simply Supported Orthotropic Plate.

Table 9

Comparison of Results of a Simply Supported Orthotropic Square Plate

$$E_x = 2.068 \times 10^5 \text{ MPa}, E_y = E_x / 15, \nu_x = 0.3, h = 0.01 \text{ m}$$

$$\rho = 0.1$$

Loc.	W (true) mm.	W (num.) mm.	%Error	MX (true) N-m/m	MX (num.) N-m/m	%Error	MY (true) N-m/m	MY (num.) N-m/m	%Error
1	0.976	0.996	1.996	2.192	2.296	4.716	0.329	0.300	-8.967
2	2.497	2.543	1.821	4.515	4.596	1.794	0.775	0.763	-1.252
3	3.053	3.107	1.763	5.167	5.236	1.335	0.915	0.907	-0.831
4	2.205	2.235	1.347	4.323	4.418	2.198	0.343	0.303	-11.749
5	5.707	5.780	1.268	10.026	10.140	1.137	0.875	0.842	-3.762
6	7.016	7.103	1.243	11.910	12.030	1.008	1.073	1.048	-2.330
7	2.546	2.571	0.948	4.879	4.974	1.947	0.280	0.237	-15.297
8	6.601	6.674	1.111	11.496	11.613	1.018	0.707	0.666	-5.799
9	8.120	8.210	1.109	13.732	13.858	0.918	0.864	0.824	-4.664

Table 10

Comparison of Results of a Simply Supported Orthotropic Square Plate

$$E_x = 2.068 \times 10^5 \text{ MPa}, E_y = E_x/15, \nu_x = 0.3, h = 0.01 \text{ m}$$

$$\rho = 1.0$$

Loc.	W(true) mm.	W(num.) mm.	%Error	MX(true) N-mm/m	MX(num.) N-mm/m	%Error	MY(true) N-mm/m	MY(num.) N-mm/m	%Error
1	0.684	0.695	1.670	1.578	1.614	2.307	0.225	0.195	-13.233
2	1.742	1.770	1.598	3.146	3.182	1.145	0.531	0.510	-4.049
3	2.127	2.160	1.527	3.578	3.610	0.889	0.625	0.611	-2.208
4	1.561	1.578	1.070	3.186	3.232	1.444	0.241	0.205	-14.938
5	4.021	4.063	1.039	7.072	7.128	0.791	0.603	0.567	-6.001
6	4.766	4.983	4.556	8.272	8.329	0.689	0.735	0.699	-4.833
7	1.778	1.837	3.340	3.624	3.671	1.297	0.216	0.179	-17.123
8	4.699	4.743	0.928	8.209	8.266	0.694	0.538	0.499	-7.246
9	5.771	5.823	0.900	9.669	9.728	0.610	0.656	0.617	-5.949

Table 11

Comparison of Results of a Simply Supported Orthotropic Square Plate

$$E_x = 2.068 \times 10^5 \text{ MPa}, E_y = E_x / 15, v_x = 0.3, h = 0.01 \text{ m}$$

$$\rho = 10.0$$

Loc.	$w(\text{true})$ mm.	$w(\text{num.})$ mm.	%Error	$M_x(\text{true})$ N-m/m	$M_x(\text{num.})$ N-m/m	%Error	$M_y(\text{true})$ N-m/m	$M_y(\text{num.})$ N-m/m	%Error
1	0.176	0.176	0.158	0.489	0.460	-5.914	0.058	0.015	-73.766
2	0.437	0.441	0.869	0.790	0.754	-4.547	0.132	0.089	-32.780
3	0.529	0.534	0.912	0.845	0.808	-4.333	0.157	0.114	-27.331
4	0.407	0.408	0.365	1.044	1.022	-2.107	0.066	0.022	-65.801
5	1.020	1.025	0.546	1.798	1.764	-1.891	0.148	0.102	-30.951
6	1.234	1.244	0.752	1.938	1.902	-1.858	0.175	0.129	-26.367
7	0.481	0.484	0.443	1.211	1.190	-1.734	0.668	0.025	-96.285
8	1.209	1.216	0.537	2.127	2.093	-1.599	0.151	0.105	-30.464
9	1.467	1.475	0.506	2.299	2.263	-1.566	0.178	0.1323	-25.591

obtained using a known Green's function for an infinite anisotropic plate [11,13] and applying a set of fictitious forces surrounding the plate boundary such that all the boundary conditions are satisfied. Similar to the previous problems, the numerical procedure is to solve the $2N \times 2N$ algebraic boundary condition equations for the unknown magnitude of fictitious forces. The only added work is in the determination of the complex roots of the characteristic polynomial equation. IMSL computer subroutine ZPOLR has been conveniently employed for this purpose.

The characteristic equation for the homogeneous solution of Eq.(3) is [13,14],

$$r^4 + 4\frac{D_{26}}{D_{22}} r^3 + 2\frac{D_{12}+2D_{66}}{D_{22}} r^2 + 4\frac{D_{16}}{D_{22}} r + \frac{D_{11}}{D_{22}} = 0 \quad (38)$$

where the roots r_i are involved in the four linear differential operators $\frac{\partial}{\partial y} - r_i \cdot \frac{\partial}{\partial x}$, the same as in the orthotropic formulation. Solving this fourth order algebraic equation, the roots can be determined in the form of

$$r_{1,2} = \alpha \pm i\beta ; \quad r_{3,4} = \gamma \pm i\lambda$$

They are all complex values as proved in [27].

For an infinite plate, the Green's function shown in [13] is

$$\begin{aligned} G(x,y;\xi,\eta) = & \frac{1}{8\pi D_{22}\phi_1\phi_2} \left\{ \frac{(\alpha-\gamma)^2 - (\beta^2 - \lambda^2)}{\beta} R_1(x,y;\xi,\eta) \right. \\ & + \frac{(\alpha-\gamma)^2 + (\beta^2 - \lambda^2)}{\lambda} R_3(x,y;\xi,\eta) \\ & \left. + 4(\alpha-\gamma)[S_1(x,y;\xi,\eta) - S_3(x,y;\xi,\eta)] \right\} \end{aligned} \quad (39)$$

where,

$$\phi_1 = (\alpha - \gamma)^2 + (\beta - \lambda)^2 ; \quad \phi_2 = (\alpha - \gamma)^2 + (\beta + \lambda)^2 ;$$

$$R_1(x, y; \xi, \eta) = \{ [(x - \xi) + \alpha(y - \eta)]^2 - \beta^2 (y - \eta)^2 \} \\ \times \{ \ln \frac{[(x - \xi) + \alpha(y - \eta)]^2 + \beta^2 (y - \eta)^2}{a^2} - 3 \} \\ - 4\beta(y - \eta) [(x - \xi) + \alpha(y - \eta)] \operatorname{arc} \operatorname{tg} \frac{\beta(y - \eta)}{(x - \xi) + \alpha(y - \eta)} ;$$

$$S_1(x, y; \xi, \eta) = \beta(y - \eta) [(x - \xi) + \alpha(y - \eta)] \\ \times \{ \ln \frac{[(x - \xi) + \alpha(y - \eta)]^2 + \beta^2 (y - \eta)^2}{a^2} - 3 \} \\ + \{ [(x - \xi) + \alpha(y - \eta)]^2 - \beta^2 (y - \eta)^2 \} \operatorname{arc} \operatorname{tg} \frac{\beta(y - \eta)}{(x - \xi) + \alpha(y - \eta)} ;$$

and $R_3(x, y; \xi, \eta)$ and $S_3(x, y; \xi, \eta)$ are obtained by replacing α and β by γ and λ , respectively.

As with the orthotropic Green's function, the first order derivatives are quite lengthy. The second order derivatives, however, can be reduced to very compact forms. Since they are the most important derivatives, they are listed here. Others are shown in Appendix F.

$$\frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial x^2} = \frac{1}{4\pi D_{22}\phi_1\phi_2} \left\{ \frac{(\alpha - \gamma)^2 - (\beta^2 - \lambda^2)}{\beta} L_1(x, y; \xi, \eta) \right. \\ \left. + \frac{(\alpha - \gamma)^2 + (\beta^2 - \lambda^2)}{\lambda} L_3(x, y; \xi, \eta) + 4(\alpha - \gamma)[N_1(x, y; \xi, \eta) - N_3(x, y; \xi, \eta)] \right\}$$

(40a)

$$\begin{aligned}
 \frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial y^2} = & \frac{1}{4\pi D_{22}\phi_1\phi_2} \left\{ \frac{(\alpha^2 + \beta^2 - 2\alpha\gamma)(\alpha^2 + \beta^2) + (\alpha^2 - \beta^2)(\gamma^2 + \lambda^2)}{\beta} L_1(x, y; \xi, \eta) \right. \\
 & + \frac{(\gamma^2 + \lambda^2 - 2\alpha\gamma)(\gamma^2 + \lambda^2) + (\gamma^2 - \lambda^2)(\alpha^2 + \beta^2)}{\lambda} L_3(x, y; \xi, \eta) \\
 & \left. - 4[\alpha(\gamma^2 + \lambda^2) - \gamma(\alpha^2 + \beta^2)][N_1(x, y; \xi, \eta) - N_3(x, y; \xi, \eta)] \right\} \quad (40b)
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial x \partial y} = & \frac{1}{4\pi D_{22}\phi_1\phi_2} \left\{ \frac{(\alpha - 2\gamma)(\alpha^2 - \beta^2) + \alpha(\gamma^2 + \lambda^2)}{\beta} L_1(x, y; \xi, \eta) \right. \\
 & + \frac{(\gamma - 2\alpha)(\gamma^2 + \lambda^2) + \gamma(\alpha^2 + \beta^2)}{\lambda} L_3(x, y; \xi, \eta) \\
 & \left. + 2(\alpha^2 + \beta^2 - \gamma^2 - \lambda^2)[N_1(x, y; \xi, \eta) - N_3(x, y; \xi, \eta)] \right\} \quad (40c)
 \end{aligned}$$

where,

$$L_1(x, y; \xi, \eta) = \ln \frac{[(x-\xi) + \alpha(y-\eta)]^2 + \beta^2(y-\eta)^2}{a^2}$$

$$N_1(x, y; \xi, \eta) = \text{arc tg} \frac{\beta(y-\eta)}{(x-\xi) + \alpha(y-\eta)}$$

and $L_3(x, y; \xi, \eta)$ and $N_3(x, y; \xi, \eta)$ are obtained by replacing α and β by γ and λ , respectively. It is worth noting that Eqs. (39) and (40) can be easily reduced to Eqs. (36) and (37) by making $\alpha = \gamma = 0$ for $\rho > 1.0$; $\alpha = \mu_2$, $\gamma = -\mu_2$, $\beta = \lambda = \mu_1$ for $\rho < 1.0$; and $\alpha = \gamma \rightarrow 0$, $\beta = \lambda \rightarrow \varepsilon$ for $\rho = 1.0$.

Following the same numerical procedure shown in the previous two sections, using the new point-force method, the solution of an anisotropic thin plate problem with arbitrary plan form, loading, and boundary conditions can

be obtained. For the verification of results, however, due to lack of exact solutions available for anisotropic problems to be compared with, a different approach must be taken. An orthotropic plate problem will become apparently anisotropic if the geometric coordinates are made different from the principal material directions. Therefore, solutions of orthotropic plate problems can be used to validate the equations for general anisotropic problems. This approach can be summarized in four steps as shown in the following. First, an angle of rotation for the geometric coordinates is chosen arbitrarily, and corresponding to the new coordinate system, locations of the boundary points, the fictitious forces, the field points, and the unit outward normals of the boundary points are determined. The second step is to compute the six flexural rigidity constants D_{ij} used in Eq.(3), [14]. The next step is to employ the Green's function of the infinite anisotropic plate to solve the pseudo-anisotropic problem. The final step is to determine the displacements and bending moments at the prescribed field points in the original coordinate system using coordinate transformation, and then make comparison with the orthotropic solutions.

With this validation method, orthotropic plate example problems shown earlier with all the three types of ρ , i.e., greater than, equal to, and less than unity have been tested against four coordinate rotation angles, namely 15, 30, 45, and 60 degrees. The discrepancies of results were within one percent and were believed to be due to truncation errors during the added numerical processes. The computer program for this validation is shown in Appendix H, while the program for a general anisotropic plate problem is shown in Appendix G.

It must be noted that the two flexural rigidity constants D_{16} and D_{26} are based on the two material constants a_{16} and a_{26} of Eq.(3). In order to investigate the influence due to these two material constants, several sample problems using a simply supported square plate have been tested. Since the

the material constant matrix shown in Eq.(3) must be positive definite, a_{16} and a_{26} were selected to be less than a_{11} and a_{22} , respectively. Under this condition, take four typical cases with $a_{16}=0.1/E_x$, $a_{26}=0.1/E_y$; $a_{16}=0.9/E_x$, $a_{26}=0.9/E_y$; $a_{16}=0.1/E_x$, $a_{26}=0.9/E_y$; and $a_{16}=0.9/E_x$, $a_{26}=0.1/E_y$ for example, it has been found that the differences in displacements and bending moments were smaller than one percent. However, when the shear modulus G_{xy} is small in comparison with E_x and E_y , a_{16} and a_{26} can be made greater than a_{11} and a_{22} ; their contribution to the solution may become significant.

CHAPTER IV

CLOSURE

Starting from a boundary integral equation method for an isotropic thin plate problem with boundary clamped or/and simply supported, a very efficient numerical solution to problems with arbitrary plan form, arbitrary loading and boundary conditions, and anisotropic material, has been developed. The method uses the known Green's functions of isotropic, orthotropic, and anisotropic infinite plates. The problem is solved after the real plate is embedded in the fictitious infinite plate, and the boundary conditions at the N prescribed boundary points are forced to be satisfied with an imposed set of 2N calculated fictitious forces located somewhere outside the plate boundary. Though no efforts have been made to compare with the two leading numerical methods, the finite element and the finite difference methods, it is believed that the new method has the following two advantages: (1) since the Green's function is the exact solution to a point force problem, and there are no assumed polynomials for results, high solution accuracy is expected; (2) due to the fact that the equations are simple, and the modeling is for the plate boundary only, the current method is easier to use.

Large percentage errors indicated in all tables are somewhat misleading. Take the simply supported triangular plate problem for example. Percentage errors shown in Table 4 are huge at certain locations. However, the real errors are small as shown in Figure 7.

During the development of the current method, it was found that though series type Green's functions were easy for

formulation, they were not suitable for the current method. This was due to the fact that large number of terms of the series were needed to provide acceptable solution accuracy, and this would lead to formidable computing costs.

Though the current method is efficient, numerical questions remain. An improper choice of the locations for the fictitious forces may result in poor solution accuracy or no solution at all. Therefore, in order to take full advantage of this method, some further studies should be made so that the locations of fictitious forces chosen will bring optimum results. In the meantime, due to the involvement of many "looped" summing processes, Eqs. (19), (21), (22), and (26), it is also necessary to do sensitivity studies to minimize the numbers of boundary points, fictitious forces, and internal forces for least computing cost.

All the five computer programs developed for this thesis research are shown in Appendices B, C, E, G, and H. The first is for the boundary integral method. It uses the Green's function of a clamped circular plate. The second is for the new point-force method for isotropic problems. The third and the fourth are for orthotropic and anisotropic problems, respectively. The fifth is a method employed to validate the equations for general anisotropic problems, using exact solutions for orthotropic plate problems. All these computer programs are coded in FORTRAN, and their flow chart is shown on the next page, Figure 9.

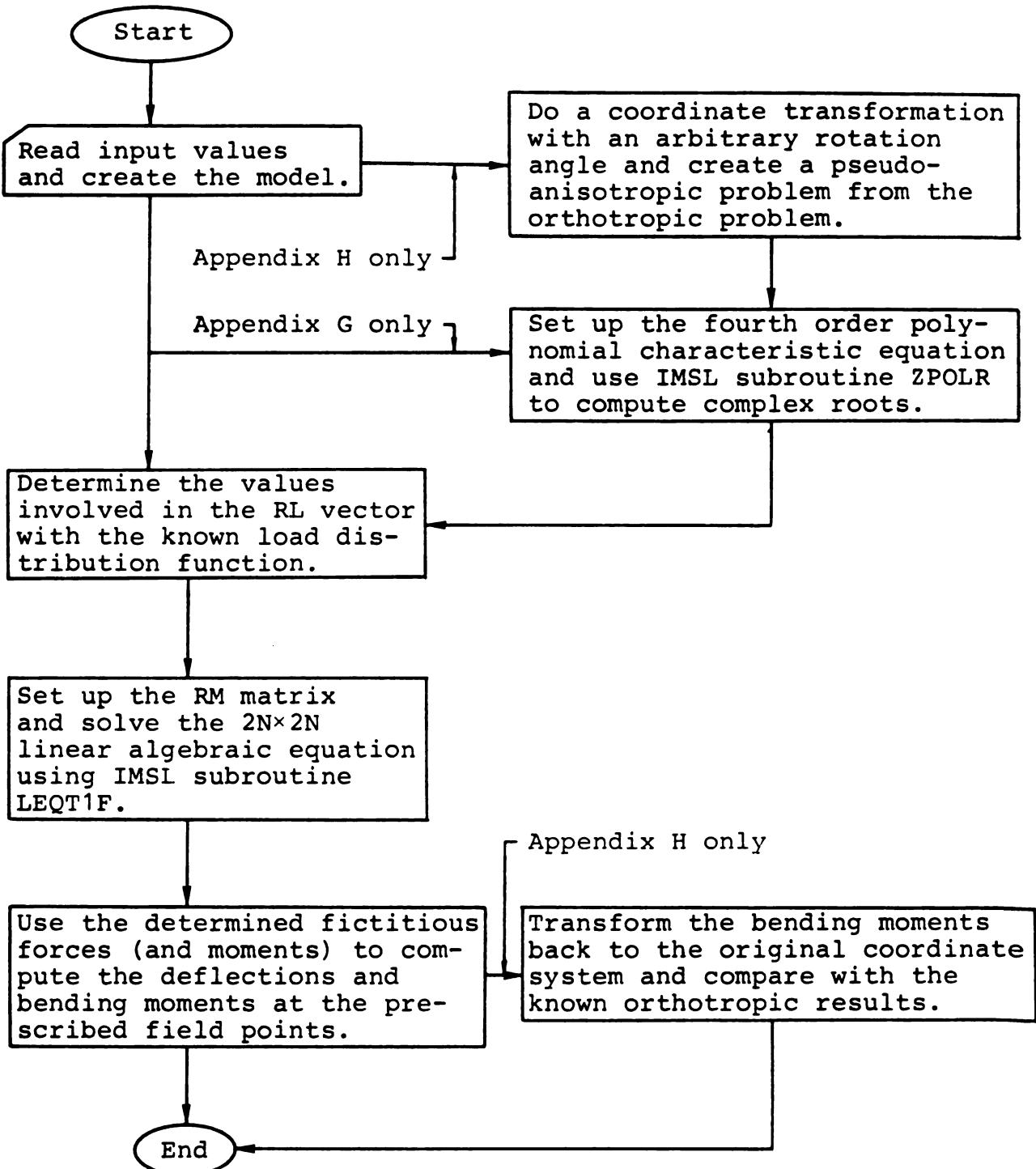


Figure 9

The flow chart for the programs shown in Appendices B, C, E, G, and F.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

**DERIVATIVES OF THE GREEN'S FUNCTION
FOR A CLAMPED CIRCULAR PLATE**

APPENDIX A

DERIVATIVES OF THE GREEN'S FUNCTION FOR A CLAMPED CIRCULAR PLATE

The Green's function shown in Eq. (10) can be written as

$$G(x, y; \xi, \eta) = \frac{a}{16\pi D} \left\{ (1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^{-2} \ln \frac{r_{12}^2}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^{-2}} \right\}$$

where, $r_1^2 = \frac{x^2 + y^2}{a^2}$, $r_2^2 = \frac{\xi^2 + \eta^2}{a^2}$, and $r_{12} = \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + (y-\eta)^2}{a^2}$.

For simplicity, from now on the variables x , y , ξ , and η are all made non-dimensional. That is, the variables x , y , ξ , and η shown in the following equations are actually the ratios of $\frac{x}{a}$, $\frac{y}{a}$, $\frac{\xi}{a}$, and $\frac{\eta}{a}$, respectively.

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\partial G}{\partial x} &= \frac{a^2}{8\pi D} \left\{ x \cdot r_2^{-2} - \xi - \frac{r_{12}^{-2} (x \cdot r_2^{-2} - \xi)}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^{-2}} \right. \\ &\quad \left. + (x-\xi) \ln \frac{r_{12}^{-2}}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^{-2}} \right\} \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{\partial G}{\partial y} = \frac{a^2}{8\pi D} \left\{ y \cdot r_2^{-2} - \eta - \frac{r_{12}^{-2} (y \cdot r_2^{-2} - \eta)}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^{-2}} \right\}$$

$$+ (y-\eta) \ln \frac{r_{12}^2}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\partial G}{\partial \xi} = -\frac{a^2}{8\pi D} \{ \xi \cdot r_1 - x - \frac{r_{12}^2 (\xi \cdot r_1^2 - x)}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \\ + (\xi - x) \ln \frac{r_{12}^2}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\partial G}{\partial \eta} = -\frac{a^2}{8\pi D} \{ \eta \cdot r_2 - y - \frac{r_{12}^2 (\eta \cdot r_2^2 - y)}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \\ + (\eta - y) \ln \frac{r_{12}^2}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial^2 x} = \frac{a^2}{8\pi D} \{ r_2^2 + \frac{2(x-\xi)^2}{r_{12}^2} + \frac{4(x-\xi)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) - r_{12}^2 \cdot r_2^2}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \\ + \frac{2r_{12}^2(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)^2}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2} + \ln \frac{r_{12}^2}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial x \partial y} = \frac{a^2}{8\pi D} \{ \frac{2(x-\xi)(y-\eta)}{r_{12}^2} + \frac{2(y-\eta)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) + (x-\xi)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \\ + \frac{2r_{12}^2(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \} \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial y^2} = \frac{a^2}{8\pi D} \{ r_2^2 + \frac{2(y-\eta)^2}{r_{12}^2} + \frac{4(y-\eta)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2) - r_{12}^2 r_2^2}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \}$$

$$+\frac{2r_{12}^2(n-y \cdot r_2^2)^2}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2} + \ln \frac{r_{12}^2}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial x \partial \xi} = & -\frac{a^2}{8\pi D} \left\{ \frac{2(x-\xi)^2}{r_{12}^2} + \frac{2r_{12}^2(x-\xi \cdot r_1^2)(x \cdot r_2^2 - \xi)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2} + \ln r_{12}^2 \right. \\ & \left. + \frac{(1-2x\xi)(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) - 2(x-\xi)(x-\xi \cdot r_1^2) - 2(x-\xi)(x \cdot r_2^2 - \xi)}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \right. \\ & \left. - \ln [(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2] \right\}\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial x \partial n} = & -\frac{a^2}{8\pi D} \left\{ \frac{2(y-\xi)(x-n)}{r_{12}^2} + \frac{2r_{12}^2(y-n \cdot r_1^2)(x \cdot r_2^2 - \xi)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2} \right. \\ & \left. + \frac{(-2xn)(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) - 2(x-\xi)(y-n \cdot r_1^2) - 2(y-n)(x \cdot r_2^2 - \xi)}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \right\}\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial y \partial \xi} = & -\frac{a^2}{8\pi D} \left\{ \frac{2(x-\xi)(y-n)}{r_{12}^2} + \frac{2r_{12}^2(x-\xi \cdot r_1^2) - (y \cdot r_2^2 - n)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2} \right. \\ & \left. + \frac{(-2y\xi)(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) - 2(y-n)(x-\xi \cdot r_1^2) - 2(x-\xi)(y \cdot r_2^2 - n)}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \right\}\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial y \partial n} = & -\frac{a^2}{8\pi D} \left\{ \frac{2(y-n)^2}{r_{12}^2} + \frac{2r_{12}^2(y-n \cdot r_1^2)(y \cdot r_2^2 - n)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2} + \ln r_{12}^2 \right. \\ & \left. + \frac{(1-2yn)(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) - 2(y-n)(y-n \cdot r_1^2) - 2(y-n)(y \cdot r_2^2 - n)}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \right\}\end{aligned}$$

$$- \ln [(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2] \}$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x^2 \partial \xi} = -\frac{a^2}{4\pi D} \left\{ \frac{3(x-\xi)}{r_{12}^2} - \frac{2(x-\xi)^3}{r_{12}^2} - \frac{x(1-2x \cdot \xi)(1-r_2^2) + \xi(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2} \right.$$

$$- \frac{(x-\xi)(1-2x\xi) - 2(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) + (x-\xi)r_2^2}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2} - \frac{4r_{12}^2(x-\xi r_1^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)^2}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^3}$$

$$+ \frac{(1-2x\xi)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) - 4(x-\xi)(x-\xi r_1^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^2}$$

$$+ \frac{2(x-\xi)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)^2 + r_{12}^2 r_2^2 (x-\xi r_1^2) - r_{12}^2 (1-2x\xi)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^2} \}$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x^2 \partial \eta} = -\frac{a^2}{4\pi D} \left\{ \frac{(y-\eta)}{r_{12}^2} - \frac{2(x-\xi)^2(y-\eta)}{r_{12}^4} - \frac{4r_{12}^2(y-\eta r_1^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)^2}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^3} \right.$$

$$- \frac{x(-2x\eta)(1-r_2^2) + \eta(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + (y-\eta r_1^2) + (x-\xi)(-2x\eta) + (y-\eta)r_2^2}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2}$$

$$+ \frac{(-2x\eta)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) - 4(x-\xi)(y-\eta r_1^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) + 2(y-\eta)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)^2}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^2}$$

$$\left. + r_{12}^2 r_2^2 (y-\eta r_1^2) - r_{12}^2 (-2x\eta)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) \right\}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial y^2 \partial \xi} = & -\frac{a^2}{4\pi D} \left\{ \frac{(x-\xi)}{r_{12}^2} - \frac{2(y-\eta)^2(x-\xi)}{r_{12}^4} - \frac{4r_{12}^2(x-\xi r_1^2)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)^2}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^3} \right. \\
 & - \frac{y(-2y\xi)(1-r_2^2)+\xi(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+(x-\xi r_1^2)+(y-\eta)(-2y\xi)+(x-\xi)r_2^2}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \\
 & + \frac{(-2y\xi)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)-4(y-\eta)(x-\xi r_1^2)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)+2(x-\xi)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)^2}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2} \\
 & \left. + \frac{+r_{12}^2 r_2^2 (x-\xi r_1^2) + r_{12}^2 (-2y\xi) (\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)}{} \right\}
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial y^2 \partial \eta} = & -\frac{a^2}{4\pi D} \left\{ \frac{3(y-\eta)}{r_{12}^2} - \frac{2(y-\eta)^3}{r_{12}^4} - \frac{4r_{12}^2(y-\eta r_1^2)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^3} \right. \\
 & - \frac{y(1-2y\eta)(1-r_2^2)+\eta(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+(y-\eta r_1^2)+(y-\eta)(1-2y\eta)-2(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)+(y-\eta)r_2^2}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \\
 & + \frac{(1-2y\eta)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)-4(y-\eta)(y-\eta r_1^2)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)+2(y-\eta)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)^2}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2} \\
 & \left. + \frac{+r_{12}^2 r_2^2 (y-\eta r_1^2) - r_{12}^2 (1-2y\eta) (\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)}{} \right\}
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x \partial y \partial \xi} = -\frac{a^2}{4\pi D} \left\{ \frac{y-\eta}{r_{12}^2} - \frac{2(x-\xi)^2(y-\eta)}{r_{12}^4} - \frac{4r_{12}^2(x-\xi r_1^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^3} \right.$$

$$+ \frac{(\xi - x \cdot r_2^2) (1 - 2y\eta) (1 - r_1^2) (1 - r_2^2) - 2(\xi - x \cdot r_2^2) (y - \eta) (y - \eta r_1^2) + 2(\xi - x \cdot r_2^2) \cdot}{[(1 - r_1^2) (1 - r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^2}$$

$$\cdot (y - \eta) (\eta - y \cdot r_2^2) - 2(x - \xi) (y - \eta r_1^2) (\eta - y \cdot r_2^2) + 2(\eta - y \cdot r_2^2) \eta x \cdot r_{12}^2$$

$$+ \frac{x(r_2^2 - 1) (1 - 2y\eta) + 2x\eta(y - \eta) + (\xi - x \cdot r_2^2)}{(1 - r_1^2) (1 - r_2^2) + r_{12}^2} \}$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x^3} = \frac{a^2}{4\pi D} \left\{ \frac{3(x - \xi)}{r_{12}^2} - \frac{2(x - \xi)^2}{r_{12}^4} + \frac{3(\xi - x \cdot r_2^2) - 3r_2^2(x - \xi)}{(1 - r_1^2) (1 - r_2^2) + r_{12}^2} + \frac{4r_{12}^2(\xi - x \cdot r_2^2)^3}{[(1 - r_1^2) (1 - r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^3} \right.$$

$$\left. + \frac{6(\xi - x \cdot r_2^2)^2(x - \xi) - 3r_{12}^2r_2^2(\xi - x \cdot r_2^2)}{[(1 - r_1^2) (1 - r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^2} \right\}$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial y^3} = \frac{a^2}{4\pi D} \left\{ \frac{3(y - \eta)}{r_{12}^2} - \frac{2(y - \eta)^2}{r_{12}^4} + \frac{3(\eta - y \cdot r_2^2) - 3r_2^2(y - \eta)}{(1 - r_1^2) (1 - r_2^2) + r_{12}^2} + \frac{4r_{12}^2(\eta - y \cdot r_2^2)^3}{[(1 - r_1^2) (1 - r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^3} \right.$$

$$\left. + \frac{6(y - \eta)(\eta - y \cdot r_2^2)^2 - 3r_{12}^2r_2^2(\eta - y \cdot r_2^2)}{[(1 - r_1^2) (1 - r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^2} \right\}$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x^2 \partial y} = \frac{a^2}{4\pi D} \left\{ \frac{y - \eta}{r_{12}^2} - \frac{2(x - \xi)^2(y - \eta)}{r_{12}^4} + \frac{\eta - y \cdot r_2^2 - r_2^2(y - \eta)}{(1 - r_1^2) (1 - r_2^2) + r_{12}^2} \right.$$

$$\left. + \frac{4(x - \xi)(\xi - x \cdot r_2^2)(\eta - y \cdot r_2^2) - r_{12}^2r_2^2(\eta - y \cdot r_2^2) + 2(y - \eta)(\xi - x \cdot r_2^2)}{[(1 - r_1^2) (1 - r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^2} \right\}$$

$$+ \frac{4r_{12}^2(\xi - x \cdot r_2^2)^2(\eta - y \cdot r_2^2)}{[(1 - r_1^2) (1 - r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^3} \}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x \partial y^2} &= \frac{a^2}{4\pi D} \left\{ \frac{x-\xi}{r_{12}^2} - \frac{2(y-\eta)^2(x-\xi)}{r_{12}^4} + \frac{\xi-x \cdot r_2^2 - r_2^2(x-\xi)}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} + \frac{4r_{12}^2(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)^2(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^3} \right. \\
&\quad \left. + \frac{4(y-\eta)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) - r_{12}^2 r_2^2 (\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) + 2(x-\xi)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)^2}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2} \right\} \\
\frac{\partial^4 G}{\partial x^3 \partial \xi} &= -\frac{a^2}{4\pi D} \left\{ \frac{3}{r_{12}^2} + \frac{8(x-\xi)^4}{r_{12}^6} - \frac{12(x-\xi)^2}{r_{12}^4} - \frac{24r_{12}^2(x-\xi r_1^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^4} \right. \\
&\quad \left. + \frac{-(1-r_2^2)(1-2x\xi) + 4x\xi(1-r_2^2) - 2(1-2x\xi) + 2\xi(x-\xi) - 3r_2^2}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \right. \\
&\quad \left. + \frac{-4x(1-r_2^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)(1-2x\xi) - 4\xi(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) - 6(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) \cdot }{} \right. \\
&\quad \left. \cdot (x-\xi r_1^2) - 8(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)(x-\xi)(1-2x\xi) + 6(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) - 12r_2^2(x-\xi)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) \right. \\
&\quad \left. - r_2^2(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)(1-2x\xi) + 6r_2^2(x-\xi)(x-\xi r_1^2) + 2r_{12}^2 r_2^2(1-2x\xi) + 2r_{12}^2 \xi(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) \right. \\
&\quad \left. + \frac{4(1-2x\xi)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)^2(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) - 24(x-\xi)(x-\xi r_1^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^3} + \right. \\
&\quad \left. + \frac{+8(x-\xi)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)^3 + 12r_{12}^2 r_2^2(x-\xi r_1^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) - 8r_{12}^2(1-2x\xi)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)^2}{\} } \right.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{\partial^4 G}{\partial x^3 \partial \eta} = & - \frac{a^2}{4\pi D} \left\{ \frac{-6(x-\xi)(y-\eta)}{r_{12}^4} + \frac{8(x-\xi)^3(y-\eta)}{r_{12}^6} - \frac{24r_2^2(y-r_1^2\eta)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^4} \right. \\
& + \frac{8x^2\eta(1-r_2^2)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)-4\eta(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)(\eta-x\cdot r_2^2)-6(y-\eta r_1)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)+}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2} \\
& + \frac{12x\eta(x-\xi)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)+2r_2^2x\eta(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+6r_2^2(x-\xi)(y-\eta r_1^2)-6r_2^2(y-\eta)\cdot}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2} \\
& \cdot \frac{(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)-4x\eta r_{12}^2 r_2^2+4x\eta(x-\xi)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)+2\eta r_{12}^2(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^3} \\
& + \frac{-8x\eta(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)^2(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)-24(x-\xi)(y-\eta r_1^2)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^3} + \\
& \left. + \frac{8(y-\eta)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)^3+12r_{12}^2r_2^2(y-\eta r_1^2)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)+16r_{12}^2x\eta(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^3} \right\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{\partial^4 G}{\partial y^3 \partial \xi} = & - \frac{a^2}{4\pi D} \left\{ \frac{-6(x-\xi)(y-\eta)}{r_{12}^4} + \frac{8(x-\xi)(y-\eta)^3}{r_{12}^6} + \frac{6y\xi(1-r_2^2)+4y\xi+2\xi(y-\eta)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]} \right. \\
& + \frac{8y^2\xi(1-r_2^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)-4\xi(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)-6(x-\xi r_1^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)+}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2} \\
& + \frac{12y\xi(y-\eta)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)+2y\xi r_2^2(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+6r_2^2(y-\eta)(x-\xi r_1^2)-}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2} \\
& \left. - 6r_2^2(x-\xi)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)-4y\xi r_{12}^2 r_2^2+4y\xi(y-\eta)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)+2\xi r_{12}^2(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2) \right\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$+ \frac{-8y\xi(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)^2 - 24(y-\eta)(x-\xi r_1^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2) +}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^3}$$

$$+ \frac{8(x-\xi)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)^3 + 12r_{12}^2 r_2^2 (x-\xi r_1^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2) + 16r_{12}^2 y\xi(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^3}$$

$$- \frac{24r_{12}^2 (x-\xi r_1^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^4} \}$$

$$\frac{\partial^4 G}{\partial x^2 \partial y \partial \xi} = - \frac{a^2}{4\pi D} \left\{ - \frac{6(x-\xi)(y-\eta)}{r_{12}^4} + \frac{8(x-\xi)^3(y-\eta)}{r_{12}^6} + \frac{2y\xi(1-r_2^2) + 2y\xi}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \right.$$

$$+ \frac{-2x(1-2x\xi)(1-r_2^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2) - 2\xi(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2) -}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2}$$

$$-2(x-\xi r_1^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2) - 2(x-\xi)(1-2x\xi)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2) + 4(\xi-x\cdot r_1^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2) -$$

$$-2(x-\xi)r_2^2(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2) - 2y(1-2x\xi)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)(1-r_2^2) + 8y\xi(x-\xi)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2) +$$

$$+ 2(y-\eta)r_2^2(x-\xi r_1^2) - 2r_{12}^2 r_2^2 y\xi - 2(y-\eta)(1-2x\xi)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)$$

$$+ \frac{4(1-2x\xi)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2) - 16(x-\xi)(x-\xi r_1^2)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2) \cdot}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2}$$

$$\cdot (\eta-y\cdot r_2^2) + 8(x-\xi)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)^2(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2) + 4r_{12}^2 r_2^2 (x-\xi r_1^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2) -$$

$$\frac{-4r_{12}^2(1-2x\xi)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)-8(y-\eta)(x-\xi r_1^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^3} +$$

$$\frac{+8r_{12}^2y\xi(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^4} - \frac{24r_{12}^2(x-\xi r_1^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)^2(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^4}$$

$$\frac{\partial^4 G}{\partial y^3 \partial \eta} = -\frac{a^2}{4\pi D} \left\{ \frac{3}{r_{12}^2} - \frac{12(y-\eta)^2}{r_{12}^4} + \frac{8(y-\eta)^4}{r_{12}^6} - \frac{24r_{12}^2(y-\eta r_1^2)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)^3}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^4} \right.$$

$$\left. + \frac{-(1-r_2^2)(1-2y\eta)+4y\eta(1-r_2^2)-2(1-2y\eta)+2\eta(y-\eta)-3r_2^2}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \right.$$

$$\left. + \frac{-4y(1-2y\eta)(1-r_2^2)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)-4\eta(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)-6(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2) \cdot }{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \right.$$

$$\left. \cdot (y-\eta r_1^2)-8(y-\eta)(1-2y\eta)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)+6(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)-6r_2^2(y-\eta)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)- \right.$$

$$\left. [(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2 -r_2^2(1-2y\eta)(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+6r_2^2(y-\eta)(y-\eta r_1^2)+2r_{12}^2 r_2^2(1-2y\eta)+2r_{12}^2(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2) \right]$$

$$\left. + \frac{4(1-2y\eta)(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)^2-24(y-\eta)(y-\eta r_1^2)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)^2+8(y-\eta) \cdot }{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^3} \right.$$

$$\left. \cdot (\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)^3+12r_{12}^2 r_2^2(y-\eta r_1^2)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)-8r_{12}^2(1-2y\eta)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2) \right\}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{\partial^4 G}{\partial x^2 \partial y \partial \eta} = & - \frac{a^2}{4\pi D} \left\{ \frac{-1}{r_{12}^2} + \frac{8(x-\xi)^2(y-\eta)^2}{r_{12}^6} + \frac{2y\eta(1-r_2^2)-(1-2y\eta)-r_2^2}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2} \right. \\
& + \frac{4x^2\eta(1-r_2^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)-2\eta(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)-2(y-\eta r_1^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)+}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2} \\
& \frac{+4x\eta(x-\xi)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)-2r_2^2(y-\eta)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)+4xy\eta(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)(1-r_2^2)-}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^2} \\
& - \frac{4(x-\xi)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)(1-2y\eta)+2(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)^2+2(y-\eta)r_2^2(y-\eta r_1^2)+}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]} \\
& + \frac{+r_{12}^2r_2^2(1-2y\eta)+4x\eta(y-\eta)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]} + \frac{-8x\eta(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)\cdot}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]} \\
& \cdot (\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)-16(x-\xi)(y-\eta r_1^2)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)+8(y-\eta)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)^2\cdot \\
& \cdot (\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)+4r_{12}^2r_2^2(y-\eta r_1^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)+8r_{12}^2x\eta(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)- \\
& - \frac{-8(y-\eta)(y-\eta r_1^2)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)^2-4r_{12}^2(1-2y\eta)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)^2}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]} \\
& - \left. \frac{24r_{12}^2(y-\eta r_1^2)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)^2(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)+r_{12}^2]^4} \right\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{\partial^4 G}{\partial x \partial y^2 \partial \xi} = & - \frac{a^2}{4\pi D} \left\{ - \frac{1}{r_{12}^2} + \frac{8(x-\xi)^2(y-\eta)^2}{r_{12}^2} + \frac{2x\xi(1-r_2^2) - (1-2x\xi)r_2^2}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2} \right. \\
& + \frac{4y^2\xi(1-r_2^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) - 2\xi(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) - 2(x-\xi r_1^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) +}{ \\
& + \frac{4y\xi(y-\eta)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) - 2r_2^2(x-\xi)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) + 4x \cdot y \xi(1-r_2^2)(\xi-y \cdot r_2^2) -}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^2} \\
& - \frac{4(y-\eta)(1-2\xi x)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2) + 2(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)^2 + 2(x-\xi)r_2^2(x-\xi r_1^2) +}{ \\
& + \frac{r_{12}^2 r_2^2(1-2x\xi) + 4y\xi(x-\xi)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)}{+ \frac{-8y\xi(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) \cdot}{ \\
& \frac{(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) - 16(y-\eta)(x-\xi r_1^2)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) + 8(x-\xi)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)^2 \cdot}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^3} \\
& - \frac{(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) + 4r_{12}^2 r_2^2(x-\xi r_1^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) + 8y\xi r_{12}^2(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2) -}{ \\
& - \frac{8(x-\xi)(x-\xi r_1^2)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)^2 - 4r_{12}^2(1-2x\xi)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)^2}{ \\
& - \frac{24r_{12}^2(x-\xi r_1^2)(\eta-y \cdot r_2^2)^2(\xi-x \cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^4} } \}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{\partial^4 G}{\partial x \partial y^2 \partial \eta} = & - \frac{a^2}{4\pi D} \left\{ - \frac{6(x-\xi)(y-\eta)}{r_{12}^4} + \frac{8(y-\eta)^3(x-\xi)}{r_{12}^6} + \frac{4x\eta - 2x\eta r_2^2}{(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2} \right. \\
& + \frac{-2y(1-2y\eta)(1-r_2^2)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2) - 2\eta(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2) - }{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^2} \\
& - \frac{2(y-\eta r_1^2)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2) - 2(y-\eta)(1-2y\eta)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2) + 4(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2) - }{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^2} \\
& - \frac{2r_2^2(y-\eta)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2) - 2x(1-2y\eta)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)(1-r_2^2) + 8(y-\eta)x\eta(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2) + }{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^3} \\
& + \frac{2r_2^2(x-\xi)(y-\eta r_1^2) - 2x\eta r_{12}^2 r_2^2 - 2(x-\xi)(1-2y\eta)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2) + }{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^3} \\
& + \frac{4(1-2y\eta)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2) - 16(y-\eta)(y-\eta r_1^2) \cdot }{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^3} \\
& \cdot (\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2) + 8(y-\eta)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)^2(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2) + 4r_{12}^2 r_2^2(y-\eta r_1^2) \cdot \\
& \cdot (\xi-x\cdot r_2^2) - 4r_{12}^2(1-2y\eta)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2) - 8(x-\xi)(y-\eta r_1^2) \cdot \\
& \cdot (\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)^2 + 8r_{12}^2 x\eta(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2) - \frac{24r_{12}^2(y-\eta r_1^2)(\eta-y\cdot r_2^2)^2(\xi-x\cdot r_2^2)}{[(1-r_1^2)(1-r_2^2) + r_{12}^2]^4} \}
\end{aligned}$$

APPENDIX B

COMPUTER PROGRAM FOR THE BOUNDARY INTEGRAL METHOD

APPENDIX B

COMPUTER PROGRAM FOR THE BOUNDARY INTEGRAL METHOD

```
PROGRAM PLCLOLD(INPUT,OUTPUT,TAPE5=INPUT,TAPE6=OUTPUT)
```

```
*****  
* BOUNDARY INTEGRAL EQUATION METHOD  
*****
```

```
** ISOTROPIC MATERIAL  
** LINEAR PLATE THEORY
```

```
** ARBITRARY PLATE FORM  
** ARBITRARY TRANSVERSE LOAD  
** ARBITRARY BOUNDARY CONDITIONS
```

```
** THE FOLLOWING INPUT VALUES CAN BE ENTERED WITH FREE FORMAT.....
```

```
NIP      =NUMBER OF INTERNAL LOAD POINTS  
NML      =NUMBER OF BOUNDARY MESH LENGTHS  
NFP      =NUMBER OF FIELD POINTS  
XB, YB   =POINTS ON B AT WHICH B.C. ARE SATISFIED  
BANX, BANY =COMPONENTS OF UNIT NORMAL TO B AT XB, YB  
XXB, YYB =END POINTS OF MESHES ALONG THE PATH OF INTEGRATION  
XF, YF   =FIELD POINTS  
XI, YI   =INTERNAL LOAD POINTS  
L        =LOCATION OF INTERNAL LOAD POINTS  
          (1=CORNER, 2=EDGE, 4=INTERNAL)  
Q        =VALUE OF TRANSVERSE LOAD AT INTERNAL LOAD POINT  
DPSI    =FIELD SUBDIVISION SFACING ( X-DIRECTION)  
DETA    =FIELD SUBDIVISION SFACING ( Y-DIRECTION)  
EVALUE  =YOUNG'S MODULUS OF THE MATERIAL  
HVALUE   =THICKNESS OF THE PLATE  
RADIUS   =RADIUS OF THE CIRCULAR CLAMPED PLATE  
FR      =POISSON RATIO  
NETYPE  =BOUNDARY CONDITION TYPE FOR EACH MESH LENGTH  
NBTYPE=1 -- CLAMPED  
NBTYPE=2 -- SIMPLY SUPPORTED  
NBTYPE=3 -- FREE
```

```
DIMENSION XB(36), YB(36), XXB(37), YYB(37), NRTYPE(37)  
DIMENSION XI(25), YI(25), L(25), Q(25)  
DIMENSION RLX(72), RB(72), RM(72), PS(72), WKAREA(72), RL(72)  
DIMENSION XF(17), YF(17), G(17), BPX(17), BPY(17)  
DIMENSION BANX(36), BANY(36)
```

```
** FORMAT STATEMENTS
```

```
100 FORMAT("OLOCT", 6X, "XB", 8X, "YB", 7X, "ANX", 8X, "ANY", 6X, "XXB", 7X, "YYB"  
1, 4X, "NBTYPE", 40X, "(15.6F16.15)")  
200 FORMAT ("OLOCT", 16X, "XI", 17X, "YI", 16X, "L", 23X, "Q"/"0"/  
1, (14.3X, E20.8 1X, E20.8 1X, E20.8 1X, E20.8 1X)  
300, 1 FORMAT ("OLOCT", 19X, "RLD", 34X, "RLS", 80)/(14.8X, E20.2, 16X,  
E20.2)  
400, 1 FORMAT ("OLCET", 19X, "PSP", 34X, "PSM"/"0"/(14.8X, E20.2, 16X,  
E20.2))  
500, 1 FORMAT ("OLOCT", 19X, "XF", 35X, "YF"/"0"/(14.8X, E20.8, 16X, E20.8))  
600, 1 FORMAT (TH1, 8X, "NODE", 12X, "XF", 16X, "YF", 19X, "W", 16X, "BMX",  
116X, "BMY", (1H0, 110, 2F20.10, 3E20.12))  
700, 1 FORMAT (TH1, "INPUT VALUES", //1X, "NML = ", I3, " NFP = ", I3,  
" NIF = ", I3, " PR = ", F5.3, " DPSI = ", F5.3, " DETA = ", F5.3,  
" H2, " YOUNG'S MODULUS = ", E14.2, " RADIUS OF THE PLATE = ", F6.3,  
" F7.3, " THICKNESS OF THE PLATE = ", F6.3)  
800, 1 FORMAT (15.60X, 2F10.6, 15)  
900, 1 FORMAT (//, 1X, "SUM OF THE LATERAL LOADS = ", E20.12)  
1003, 1 FORMAT (10.2E20.12)  
1014, 1 FORMAT (TH1, "THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF DOUBLE CHECKING OF B.C.'S"  
1, //1Y, "NOTE... IF ALL THE VALUES LISTED BELOW ARE IN THE ORDER OF  
1, " E-0 OR LESS... RESULTS WILL BE IN GOOD SHAPE.",  
1, 7, 4X, "NML", 1X, "B.C. 1", I3X, "B.C. 2", //)
```

```
** INPUT VALUES .....
```

```
READ(5,*) NML, NIP, NFP, PR, DPSI, DETA, EVALUE, RADIUS, HVALUE  
WRITE(6,700) NML, NIP, NFP, PR, DPSI, DETA, EVALUE, RADIUS, HVALUE  
READ(5,*) (XB(I), I=1, NML)  
READ(5,*) (YB(I), I=1, NML)  
READ(5,*) (NBTYPE(I), I=1, NML)  
READ(5,*) (BANX(I), I=1, NML)
```



```

C
1010  NCHECK=1
C THE FOLLOWING EQUATIONS ARE FOR ALL THE THREE B.C. TYPES
C
      DO 5 I=1,NML
      RL(I)=0.0
      RL(I+NML)=0.0
      R1X=XP(I)
      R1Y=YI(I)
      R1S=R1X**2+R1Y**2
      Z1=1.-R1S
      S=((XB(I+1)-XB(I))**2+(YB(I+1)-YB(I))**2)**0.5
      ANX=BANX(I)
      ANY=BANY(I)
      DO 4 J=1,NIP
      R2X=XI(J)
      R2Y=YI(J)
      R2S=R2X**2+R2Y**2
      Z2=1.-R2S
      R12S=(R1X-R2X)**2+(R1Y-R2Y)**2
      Z3=Z1+Z2
      Z6=R1X+R2S-R2X
      Z7=R1X-R2X
      Z8=P1Y+R2S-R2Y
      Z9=R1Y-R2Y
      Z4=R12S/(Z3+R12S)
      IF(Z4.LE.1.E-12)GOTO 17
      Z5=ALOG(Z4)
      GO TO 15
17      Z5=0.0
18      Z1=(Z1+Z2+R12S*Z5)*0(J)
C
      IF(NBTYFE(I).EQ.1)GOTO 30
C
      ANX2=ANX**2
      ANY2=ANY**2
      Z1R12=Z3+R12S
      Z1R12S=Z3R12**2
      Z3R12C=Z3R12*Z3R12S
      Z3F=Z3R12S**2
C
      IF(NBTYFE(I).EQ.3)GOTO 34
C
      Z23=ANX*(R2S+2.*Z7**2/R12S-(4.*Z7*Z6+R12S*R2S)/Z3R12
      +2.*R12S*Z6**2/Z3R12S+Z5)
      Z24=4.*ANX*ANY*(Z7*Z9/R12S-(Z9*Z6+Z7*Z8)/Z3R12+R12S*Z6*Z8/Z3R12S)
      Z25=ANY2*(R2S+2.*Z9**2/P12S-(4.*Z9*Z8+R12S*R2S)/Z3R12
      +2.*P12S*Z9**2/Z3R12S+Z5)
      Z11=(Z23+Z24+Z25)*0(J)
      GOTO 34
30  CONTINUE
      Z11=(ANX*(Z6-Z6*Z4+Z7*Z5)+ANY*(Z8-Z8*Z4+Z9*Z5))*0(J)
34  CONTINUE
      IF(L(J).GT.1) GO TO 1
      Z12=COEF1*DPSI*DETA/4.0
      Z13=COEF2*DPSI*DETA/4.0
      GO TO 3
1     IF(L(J).GT.2) GO TO 2
      Z12=COEF1*DPSI*DETA/2.0
      Z13=COEF2*DPSI*DETA/2.0
      GO TO 3
2     Z12=COEF1*DPSI*DETA
      Z13=COEF2*DPSI*DETA
3     CONTINUE
C
      IF(NBTYFE(I).EQ.3)GOTO 50
C
      RL(I)=RL(I)+Z12*Z11
      RL(I+NML)=RL(I+NML)+Z13*Z11
      GOTO 6
C
C THE FOLLOWING IS FOR FREE EDGES
C
50  CONTINUE
      CONST1=ANX*(ANX2+(2.-PR)*ANY2)
      CONST2=ANY*((2.-PR-1.)*ANX2+(2.-PR)*ANY2)
      CONST3=ANX*((2.-PR-1.)*ANY2+(2.-PR)*ANX2)
      CONST4=ANY*(ANY2+(2.-PR)*ANX2)
      CONST5=ANX2+PR*ANY2

```

```

CONST6=2.*{(1.-PR)*ANX*ANY
CONST7=ANY2*PR*ANX2
ZF1=1.-2.*R1X*R2X
ZF2=1.-2.*R1Y*R2Y
ZF3=R1X-R2X*R1S
ZF4=R1Y-R2Y*R1S
AA3=6.*Z7/R12S-4.*Z7**3/R12S**2-(6.*Z6+6.*R2S*Z7)/Z3R12
1+(12.*Z6**2*Z7+6.*R12S*R2S*Z6)/Z3R12S-8.*R12S*Z6**3/Z3F12C
DD3=6.*Z9/P12S-4.*Z9**3/R12S**2-(6.*R2S*Z9+6.*Z8)/Z3R12
1+(12.*Z9*Z8**2*6.*R12S*R2S*Z8)/Z3R12S-8.*R12S*Z8**3/Z3P12C
AA2=2.*Z9/R12S-4.*Z7**2*Z9/P12S**2*(-2.*R2S*Z9-2.*Z8)/Z3P12
1+(E.*Z7*Z6*Z8+2.*P12S*R2S*Z8+4.*Z9*Z6**2)/Z3R12S
1-B.*R12S*Z6**2*Z8/Z3R12C
DD2=2.*Z7/R12S-4.*Z9**2*Z7/R12S**2-(2.*R2S*Z7+2.*Z6)/Z3R12
1+(B.*Z9*Z6*Z8+2.*R12S*Z6*Z8+4.*Z7*Z8**2)/Z3R12S
1-B.*R12S*Z8**2*Z6/Z3R12C
AAA=R2S+2.*Z7**2/R12S-(4.*Z7*Z6+R12S*R2S)/Z3R12
1+2.*R12S*Z6**2/Z3R12S+Z5
DDD=R2S+2.*Z9**2/R12S-(4.*Z9*Z8+R12S*R2S)/Z3R12
1+2.*R12S*Z8**2/Z3R12S+Z5
GGG=2.*Z7*Z9/R12S-2.*{Z9*Z6+Z7*Z8}/Z3R12
1+2.*R12S*Z6*Z8/Z3P12S
TOTAL1=(CONST1*AA3+CONST2*AA2+CONST3*DD2+CONST4*DD3)*Z13*Q(J)
RL(I)=RL(I)+TOTAL1
TOTAL2=(CONST5*AAA+CONST6*GGG+CONST7*DDD)*Z13*Q(J)
RL(I+NML)=RL(I+NML)+TOTAL2
4 CONTINUE
5 CONTINUE
WRITE(6,300) (I,RL(I),RL(I+NML),I=1,NML)

*****
C DETERMINATION OF COEFFICIENT MATRIX
C RM(I,J), RM(I,J+NML), RP(I+NML,J), AND RR(I+NML,J+NML)
C ****
C
COEF1=-COFF1
COEF2=-COFF2
DO 8 I=1,NML
R1X=XB(I)
R1Y=YB(I)
R1S=R1X**2+R1Y**2
Z1=1.G-R1S
S1=((XB(I+1)-XB(I))**2+(YB(I+1)-YB(I))**2)**0.5
ANX1=BANY(I)
ANY1=BANY(I)
DO 7 J=1,NML
R2X=(XXP(J+1)+XXP(J))/2.
R2Y=(YYB(J+1)+YYB(J))/2.
R2S=R2X**2+F2Y**2
Z2=1.G-R2S
S2=((XXP(J+1)-XXP(J))**2+(YYB(J+1)-YYB(J))**2)**0.5
ANX2=(YYB(J)-YYB(J+1))/S2
ANY2=(XXP(J+1)-XXP(J))/S2
Z3=Z1+Z2
R12S=(R1X-R2X)**2+(R1Y-R2Y)**2
Z3R12=Z3+R12S
Z3R12S=Z3R12**2
Z3R12C=Z3R12*Z3R12S
Z3P120=Z3R12S**2
Z4=F12S/Z3R12
Z5=ALOG(Z4)
IF(NBTYPE(I).EQ.3)GO TO 51
Z6=R1X-R2X*R1S
Z7=R1X-R2X
Z8=R1Y-R2Y*R1S
Z9=P1Y-R2Y
Z10=R1X*R2S-R2X
Z11=P1Y*P2S-R2Y
Z12=1.^-2.0*P1Y*R2X
Z13=-2.^-2.0*P1X*R2Y
Z14=-2.^-2.0*P1Y*R2X
Z15=1.^-2.0*P1Y*R2Y
RM(I,J)=COEF1*(Z3+R12S*Z5)*S2
RM(I,J+NML)=COEF2*(ANX2*(Z6-Z6*Z4+Z7*Z5)+ANY2*(Z6-Z8*Z4+Z9*Z5
1 ))*S2
IF(NBTYPE(I).EQ.2)GO TO 40

```

```

1 RM(I+NML,J)=COEF2*(ANX1*(Z10-Z10*Z4+Z7*Z5)+ANY1*(Z11-Z11*Z4+Z9
1 *Z5))*S2
1 Z16=ANX1*ANX2*(2.0*(Z7**2)/R12S+(Z12*Z3-2.0*Z7*Z6-2.0*Z7*Z10)/
1 Z3R12+(2.0*R12S*Z6*Z10)/Z3R12S*Z5)
1 Z17=ANX1*ANY2*(2.0*(Z9**2)/R12S+(Z13*Z3-2.0*Z7*Z8-2.0*Z9*Z10)/
1 Z3P12+(2.0*R12S*Z8*Z10)/Z3R12S)
1 Z18=ANY1*ANX2*(2.0*Z7*Z9/R12S+(Z14*Z3-2.0*Z9*Z6-2.0*Z7*Z11)/
1 Z3R12+(2.0*R12S*Z6*Z11)/Z3R12S)
1 Z19=ANY1*ANY2*(2.0*(Z9**2)/R12S+(Z15*Z3-2.0*Z9*Z8-2.0*Z9*Z11)/
1 Z3P12+(2.0*R12S*Z8*Z11)/Z3R12S*Z5)
1 RM(I+NML,J+NML)=COEF2*(Z16+Z17+Z18+Z19)*S2
GOTO 7

C FOR SIMPLY SUPPORTED BOUNDARIES

4 Z1=-Z1'
Z4=-Z11
Z15=Z1**2
ZR1=R12S*R2S
ZT1=(R2S*Z7**2*2*/R12S+(4.*Z7*Z1-ZR1)/Z3R12
1+2.*R12S*Z1**2/Z12S*Z5)*ANX1**2
ZT2=4.*ANX1*ANY1*(Z7*Z9/R12S+(Z9*Z2*Z1+Z7*ZY1)/Z3R12
1+R12S*Z2*Z1+ZY1/Z3R12S)
ZT3=ANY1**2*(R2S*Z2*Z9**2/R12S+(4.*Z9*ZY1-ZP1)/Z3R12
1+2.*R12S*Z2*Z1**2/Z3R12S*Z5)
RM(I+NML,J)=COEF2*(ZT1+ZT2+ZT3)*S2
ZT4=ANX1**2*ANX2*(6.*Z7/R12S-4.*Z7**2*3/R12S**2
1-2.**(R1X*Z12*Z2+R2X*Z3+Z6+Z7*Z12-2.*ZX1+Z7*R2S)/Z3R12
1+2.*((Z12*Z12*Z3-4.*Z7*Z6+Z2*Z1+2.*Z7*ZX15+ZR1*Z6-R12S*Z12*Z1)
1/Z3P12S-8.*R12S*Z6+Z2*Z1**2/Z3R12C)
ZT5=ANX1**2*ANY2*(6.*Z7/R12S-4.*Z7**2*Z9/R12S**2
1-2.**(R1X*Z13*Z2+R2Y*Z3+Z8+Z7*Z13+Z9*R2S)/Z3P12
1+2.*((Z13*Z13*Z3-4.*Z7*Z8+Z2*Z1+2.*Z9*ZX15+ZP1*ZB-R12S*Z13*Z1)
1/Z3R12S-8.*R12S*Z8+Z2*Z15*ZC)
ZT6=4.*ANX1*ANY1*ANX2*(Z9/R12S-2.*Z7**2*Z9/R12S**2
1+(-F1Y*Z2*Z12-Z14+Z7*ZY1)/Z3R12
1+(ZY1*Z2*Z12-Z14+Z7*Z6+Z2.*Z7*ZY1+ZX1-2.*Z9*Z6*Z1
1+2.*R2X*R1Y*R12S*Z2*Z1)/Z3R12S
1-4.*R12S*Z2*Z1+ZY1/Z3R12C)
ZT7=4.*ANX1*ANY2*(Z7/R12S-2.*Z9**2*Z7/R12S**2
1+(-R1X*Z2*Z15-Z13*Z2+Z1)/Z3R12
1+(Z14*Z15*Z3-2.*ZX1+Z9+Z8+Z2.*Z9*ZX1+ZY1
1-2.*Z7*Z8+Z1+Z.*R2Y+R1X*R12S*ZY1)/Z3R12S
1-6.*P12S*Z8+Z1+Z.*R2Y+R1X*R12S*ZY1/Z3R12C)
ZT8=ANY1**2*ANY2*(2.*Z7/R12S-4.*Z7*Z9**2/R12S**2
1-2.**(R1Y*Z14*Z2+R2X*Z3+Z6+Z9*Z14+Z7*R2S)/Z3R12
1+3.*((Z14*ZY1*Z3-4.*Z6+Z2*Z1+Z.*Z7*ZY1+ZY1**2
1+ZR1*Z6-R12S*Z14+ZY1)/Z3R12S
1-8.*R12S*Z6+ZY1**2/Z3R12C)
ZT9=ANY1**2*ANY2*(6.*Z7/R12S-4.*Z7**2*3/R12S**2
1-2.**(R1Y*Z15*Z2+R2Y*Z3+Z8+Z9*Z15-2.*ZY1+Z9*R2S)/Z3R12
1+3.*((Z15*ZY1*Z3-4.*Z9*Z8+Z2*Z1+Z.*Z9*ZY1+ZY1**2
1+ZR1*Z8-R12S*Z15+ZY1)/Z3R12S
1-8.*R12S*Z8+ZY1**2/Z3R12C)
RM(I+NML,J+NML)=COEF2*(ZT4+ZT5+ZT6+ZT7+ZT8+ZT9)*S2
GOTO 7

C FOR FREE EDGES

51 CONTINUE
Z6=R1X*R2S-R2X
Z7=R1X-R2X
Z9=R1Y-R2Y
ZP=R1Y*R2S-R2Y
CONST1=ANX1*(ANX1**2*(2.-PR)*ANY1**2)
CONST2=ANY1*((2.+PR-1.)*ANX1**2*(2.-PR)*ANY1**2)
CONST3=ANX1*((2.+PR-1.)*ANY1**2*(2.-PR)*ANX1**2)
CONST4=ANY1*(ANY1**2*(2.-PR)*ANX1**2)
CONST5=ANX1**2*PR*ANY1**2
CONST6=2.*(-1.-PR)*ANX1*ANY1
CONST7=ANY1**2*PR*ANX1**2
ZF1=1.-2.*R1X*R2X
ZF2=1.-2.*R1Y*R2Y
ZF3=R1X-R2X*R1S
ZF4=R1Y-R2Y*R1S
AA3=6.*Z7/P12S-4.*Z7**3/R12S**2-(6.*Z6+6.*R2S*Z7)/Z3R12
1+(12.*Z6+2*Z7+6.*R12S*P2S*Z6)/Z3R12S-8.*R12S*Z6**3/Z3R12C
BB3=6./R12S+16.*Z7**4/R12S**3-24.*Z7**2/R12S**2
1+(-2.*Z2*ZF1+8.*R1X*R2X*Z2-4.*ZF1+4.*R2Y*Z7-6.*R2S)/Z3R12
1+(9.*R1Y*Z2*Z6*ZF1+8.*R2X*Z3*Z6+12.*Z6*ZF3+16.*Z6*Z7*ZF1
1+12.*Z6**2*12.*R2S*Z7*Z6-2.*R2S*Z3*ZF1+12.*R2S*Z7*ZF3

```



```

1+2.* (2.*R1X*R2Y*Z6*Z3*4.*Z7*ZF4*Z6*2.*Z9*Z6**2*R12S*R2S*ZF4
1-2.*R12S*R1X*R2Y*Z6)/Z3R12S-8.*R12S*ZF4*Z6**2/Z3R12C
DDD=R2S*2.*Z9**2/R12S-(4.*Z9*Z8+R12S*R2S)/Z3R12
1+2.*R12S*Z8**2/Z3R12S*Z5
EEE=2.*Z7/Z12S-4.*Z7*Z9**2/R12S**2-2.*(R1Y**2*(-2.)*R2X*Z2
1+R2X*Z3*ZF3-Z9*2.*R1Y*R2X*Z7*Z8S)/Z3R12
1+2.* (2.*R1Y*R2X*Z8*Z3*4.*Z9*ZF3*Z8**2.*Z7*Z8**2
1+R12S*R2S*ZF3-R12S*Z2.*R1Y*R2X*Z8)/Z3R12S-8.*R12S*ZF3*Z8**2/Z3R12C
FFF=6.*Z9/R12S-4.*Z9**3/R12S*Z2
1-2.* (R1Y*ZF2*Z2+R2Y*Z3*ZF4*Z9*ZF2*Z2.*Z8+Z9*R2S)/Z3R12
1+2.* (-ZF2*Z8*Z3*4.*Z9*ZF4*Z8+Z9*Z8**2+R12S*R2S*ZF4
1+R12S*ZF2*Z8)/Z3R12S-8.*R12S*ZF4*Z8**2/Z3R12C
GGG=2.*Z7*Z9/R12S-2.* (Z9*Z6+Z7*Z8)/Z3P12
1+2.*R12S*Z6*Z8/Z3R12S
HHH=2.*Z9/R12S-4.*Z7*Z9/R12S**2*(-2.*R1Y*ZF1*Z2
1+4.*R1Y*R2X*Z7*Z8)/Z3R12
1+(-2.*Z8*ZF1*Z3*4.*Z8*Z7*ZF3*4.*Z7*Z6*Z8*4.*Z9*ZF3*Z6
1-4.*R2X*Z1Y*Z12S*Z6)/Z3R12S
1-8.*R12S*ZF3*Z6*Z8/Z3R12C
000=2.*Z7/F12S-4.*Z9*Z2*Z7/R12S**2*(-2.*R1X*Z2*ZF2
1+4.*R1X*R2Y*Z9*Z2*Z6)/Z3R12
1+(-2.*Z6*ZF2*Z3*4.*Z6*Z9*ZF4*4.*Z6*Z9*Z8*4.*Z7*ZF4*Z8
1-4.*R2Y*R1X*R12S*ZP)/Z3R12S-8.*R12S*ZF4*Z6*Z8/Z3R12C
TOTAL3=(CONST1*AA3+CONST2*AA2+CONST3*DD2+CONST4*DD3)*S2
RM(I,J)=TOTAL3*COEF2
TOTAL4=((CONST1*BP3+CONST2*BB2+CONST3*EE2+CONST4*EE3)*ANX2
1+(CONST1*CC3+CONST2*CC2+CONST3*FF2+CONST4*FF3)*ANY2)*S2
RM(I+NML,J)=TOTAL4*COEF2
TOTAL5=(CONST2*AAA+CONST6*GGG+CONST7*DDD)*S2
RM(I+NML,J)=TOTAL5*COEF2
TOTAL6=((CONST5*BBB+CONST6*HHH+CONST7*EEE)*ANX2
1+(CONST5*CCC+CONST6*000+CONST7*FFF)*ANY2)*S2
RM(I+NML,J+NML)=TOTAL6*COEF2
?    CONTINUE
E    CONTINUE
DO 1015 I=1,NML2
1015 RLX(I)=RL(I)
IF(NCHECK.NE.0)GOTO 1100
C
***** SO FAR WE HAVE FORMED BOTH RM MATRIX AND RL VECTOR. *
***** AN ISML SUBROUTINE LEQT1F IS THEN CALLED TO SLOVE THIS SET OF *
***** SIMULTANEOUS EQUATIONS FOR VALUES OF FICTITIOUS FORCES *
***** AND BENDING MOMENTS ALONG THE THE FATH OF INTEGRATION. *
*****
C
CALL LEQT1F(RM,1,NML2,NML2,RL,0,WKAREA,IER)
DD 29 I=1,NML2
29 PS(I)=RL(I)
WRITE(6,400) (I,PS(I),PS(I+NML),I=1,NML)
NCHECK=1
GO TO 1119
1100 CONTINUE
WRITE(6,1014)
DO 1101 I=1,NML2
SUM=0
DO 1102 J=1,NML2
SUM=SUM+RM(I,J)*PS(J)
1102 CONTINUE
1101 RB(I)=SUM-RLX(I)
WRITE(6,1103)(I,RB(I),RB(I+NML),I=1,NML)
DO 83 I=1,NML2
83 PS(I)=-FS(I)/RADIUS
C
***** FROM HERE DOWN, DISPLACEMENTS AND BENDING MOMENTS AT ALL THE *
***** FIELD POINTS WILL BE COMPUTED. *
*****
C
RSQD=RADIUS**2/DFLATE
RBD=-RSQD*RADIUS
COEF1=1.0/(16.*PI)
COEF2=COEF1*2
DO 9 I=1,NFP
U(I)=0.0
BMX(I)=0.0
BMY(I)=0.0
9    CONTINUE
PLLOAD=0.

```

```

DO 14 I=1,NFF
R1X=XF(I)
R1Y=YF(I)
R1S=R1X**2+R1Y**2
Z1=1,0-R1S
DO 15 J=1,NIF
R2X=X1(J)
R2Y=Y1(J)
P2S=R2X**2+P2Y**2
Z2=1,-R2S
F12S=(R1X-R2X)**2+(R1Y-R2Y)**2
Z3=Z1*Z2
Z4=Z3+F12S
Z5=F12S/Z4
Z6=R1X-R2X
Z7=R1Y-R2Y
Z8=R2X-R1X*R2S
Z9=R2Y-R1Y*R2S
Z10=(4.*Z6-ZF-F12S*R2S)/Z4
Z11=(4.*Z7-ZC-Z12S*R2S)/Z4
Z12=(2.*P12S*(ZF**2))/(Z4**2)
Z13=(2.*P12S*(Z9**2))/(Z4**2)
IF(P12S.LE.1.E-12) GO TO 19
Z14=(2.*(Z6**2))/F12S
Z15=(2.*(Z7**2))/F12S
Z16=ALOC(Z5)
GO TO Z1
Z16=1.
19
C   IF SOME FIELD POINTS ARE ASSIGNED AT THE LOAD POINTS BY
C   MISTAKE, BOTH BMX AND BMY WILL BE AUTOMATICALLY ASSIGNED
C   TO BE 1.000000E+0.
C
BMX(I)=1.000000E+0.
BMY(I)=1.000000E+0.
217=(Z3+P12S*Z16)*0.(J)
Z18=(R2S+Z14+Z10+Z12+Z16)*0.(J)
Z19=(P2S+Z15+Z11+Z13+Z16)*0.(J)
IF(L(J).GT.1) GO TO 1
Z20=COEF1*DPSI*DETA/4.
Z21=COEF2*DPSI*DETA/4.0
GO TO 12
12 IF(L(J).GT.-2) GO TO 11
Z22=COEF1*DPSI*DETA/2.
Z23=COEF2*DPSI*DETA/2.0
GO TO 12
11 Z20=COEF1*DPSI*DETA
Z21=COEF2*DPSI*DETA
12 W(I)=W(I)+Z20*Z17*FSQD
BMX(I)=BMX(I)+(Z21*Z18-FR*Z21*Z19)
BMY(I)=BMY(I)+(FR*Z21*Z18-Z21*Z19)
IF(I.GE.2) GO TO 13
FLLOAD=FLLOAD+G(J)*Z20/COEF1
13 CONTINUE
14 CONTINUE
DO 16 I=1,NFP
R1X=XF(I)
R1Y=YF(I)
R1S=R1X**2+R1Y**2
Z1=1,0-R1S
DO 15 J=1,NML
R2X=(XXF(J+1)+XYB(J))/2.
R2Y=(YYF(J+1)+YYB(J))/2.
P2S=R2X**2+P2Y**2
Z2=1,0-R2S
S2=((XXF(J+1)-XXB(J))**2+(YYB(J+1)-YYB(J))**2)**0.5
ANX2=(YYB(J)-YYB(J+1))/S2
ANY2=(XXB(J+1)-XXB(J))/S2
Z3=Z1*Z2
F12S=(R1X-R2X)**2+(R1Y-R2Y)**2
Z4=Z3+F12S
Z5=P2S/Z4
Z6=R1X-R2X
Z7=R1Y-R2Y
Z8=R2X-R1X*R2S
Z9=R2Y-R1Y*R2S
Z10=(4.*Z6-ZP-P12S*R2S)/Z4
Z11=(4.*Z7-Z9-P12S*R2S)/Z4
Z12=(2.*P12S*(ZP**2))/(Z4**2)
Z13=(2.*P12S*(Z9**2))/(Z4**2)
Z14=(2.*(Z6**2))/F12S

```


APPENDIX C

COMPUTER PROGRAM FOR THE POINT-FORCE METHOD

APPENDIX C
COMPUTER PROGRAM FOR THE POINT-FORCE METHOD

```

PROGRAM NEWPLCL(INPUT,OUTPUT,TAPES=INPUT,TAPE6=OUTPUT)          000001
C                                                               000002
C ***** **** * **** * **** * **** * **** * **** * **** * 000003
C POINT FORCE METHOD FOR ISOTROPIC PLATE BENDING PROBLEMS **** 000005
C                                                               000006
C ARBITRARY PLAN FORM, TRANSVERSE LOAD, AND BOUNDARY CONDITIONS 000007
C                                                               000008
C                                                               000009
C REQUIRED INPUT VALUES --- 000010
C                                                               000011
C      NBP      =NUMBER OF BOUNDARY POINTS 000012
C      NIP      =NUMBER OF INTERNAL LOAD POINTS 000013
C      NFP      =NUMBER OF FIELD POINTS 000014
C      XB,YB    =POINTS ON B AT WHICH B.C. ARE SATISFIED. 000015
C      BANX,BANY =COMPONENTS OF UNIT NORMAL TO B AT XB,YB. 000016
C      XXB,YYB   =END POINTS OF MESHES AROUND B WHERE FICTITIOUS 000017
C                   FORCES ARE ASSIGNED. 000018
C      XF,YF    =FIELD POINTS 000019
C      XI,YI    =INTERNAL LOAD POINTS 000020
C      PR       =POISSON'S RATIO 000021
C      EVALUE   =YOUNG'S MODULUS 000022
C      HVALUE   =PLATE THICKNESS 000023
C      RADIUS   =RADIUS OF THE FICTITIOUS CIRCULAR PLATE OF WHICH 000024
C                   THE DISPLACEMENT AT THE CIRCUMFERENTIAL BOUNDARY 000025
C                   IS SET TO ZERO. 000026
C      NBTYPE   =BOUNDARY CONDITION TYPE AT EACH BOUNDARY POINTS 000027
C      NBTYPE = 1 --- CLAMPED 000028
C      NBTYPE = 2 --- SIMPLY SUPPORTED 000029
C      NBTYPE = 3 --- FREE 000030
C                                                               000031
C ***** **** * **** * **** * **** * **** * **** * **** * 000032
C                                                               000033
C      DIMENSION XB(40),YB(40),XXB(81),YYB(81),NBTYPE(40) 000034
C      DIMENSION XI(100),YI(100),DEL(2) 000035
C      DIMENSION RB(80),RM(80,80),PS(80),WKAREA(80),RL(80) 000036
C      DIMENSION XF(181),YF(181),W(181),BMX(181),BMY(181) 000037
C      DIMENSION BANX(40),BANY(40) 000038
C                                                               000039
C      100 FORMAT( #LOCT#,6X,#XB#,8X,#YB#,7X,#ANX#,8X,#ANY#,4X,#NBTYPE#, 000040
C           +#0#/ (I5,4F10.4,I5)) 000041
C      110 FORMAT( #LOCT#,11X,#XXB#,14X,#YYB#/ #0#/ (I4,8X,F9.2,8X,F9.2)) 000042
C      200 FORMAT( #LOCT#,11X,#XI#,17X,#YI#,14X,/ #0#/ 000043
C           +(I4,11X,F6.2,11X,F6.3)) 000044
C      300 FORMAT( #LOCT#,19X,#RLD#,34X,#RLS#/ #0#/ (I4,8X,E20.8,16X, 000045
C           1E20.8)) 000046
C      400 FORMAT( #LOCT#,19X,#PSP#/ #0#/ (I4,8X,E20.8)) 000047
C      500 FORMAT( #LOCT#,11X,#XF#,17X,#YF#/ #0#/ (I4,11X,F6.3,11X,F6.3)) 000048
C      600 FORMAT( 1H1,8X,#NODE#,12X#XF#,16X,#YF#,19X,#W#,16X,#BMX#, 000049
C           116X,#BMY#/ (1H0,I10,2F20.10,3E20.12)) 000050
C      700 FORMAT( 1H1,#INPUT VALUES ....#, //1X,#NBP = #,I3,# NFP = #,I3, 000051
C           +# NIP = #,I3,# PR = #,F5.3, 000052
C           1/IH0,#YOUNG'S MODULUS = #,E14.8,# RADIUS OF THE PLATE = #, 000053
C           +F7.1,# THICKNESS OF THE PLATE = #,F6.3) 000054
C
C INPUT VALUES .....
C
C      READ(5,* )NBP,NIP,NFP,PR,EVALUE,RADIUS,HVALUE 000055
C      WRITE(6,700)NBP,NFP,NIP,PR,EVALUE,RADIUS,HVALUE 000056
C                                                               000057
C
C

```

```

READ(5,*)(XB(I),I=1,NBP)          000060
READ(5,*)(YB(I),I=1,NBP)          000061
READ(5,*)(NBTYPE(I),I=1,NBP)       000062
READ(5,*)(BANX(I),I=1,NBP)        000063
READ(5,*)(BANY(I),I=1,NBP)        000064
LRITE(6,100)(I,XB(I),YB(I),BANX(I),BANY(I),NBTYPE(I))
1,I=1,NBP)                         000065
000066
C                                     000067
C ASSIGN LOCATIONS OF FIELD POINTS, (XF,YF).           000068
C                                     000069
C                                     000070
X0=5.0$Y0=5.0                      000071
XF(1)=10.-X0$YF(1)=-10.+Y0         000072
DO 41 I=2,11                         000073
XF(I)=XF(I-1)-0.5                  000074
41 YF(I)=YF(I-1)                   000075
DO 42 J=1,10                         000076
K=J*17                               000077
DO 42 I=1,11                         000078
XF(I+K)=XF(I)                      000079
42 YF(I+K)=YF(I+K-17)+1.0          000080
XF(12)=10.-X0$YF(12)=-9.5+Y0       000081
DO 43 I=13,17                        000082
XF(I)=XF(I-1)-1.0                  000083
43 YF(I)=YF(I-1)                   000084
DO 44 J=1,9                          000085
K=J*17                               000086
DO 44 I=12,17                        000087
XF(I+K)=XF(I)                      000088
44 YF(I+K)=YF(I+K-17)+1.0          000089
READ(5,*)(XI(I),I=1,NIP)           000090
READ(5,*)(YI(I),I=1,NIP)           000091
000092
C ASSIGN LOCATIONS OF FICTITIOUS FORCES, (XXB,YYB).      000093
C                                     000094
NBP2=NBP*2$NBP2P1=NBP2+1           000095
NBPP1=NBP+1                         000096
DIST1=4.0 $ DIST2=2.0               000097
DEL(1)=(10.+2.*DIST1)/10.          000098
DEL(2)=(10.+2.*DIST1+2.*DIST2)/10. 000099
XXB(1)=5.+DIST1-DEL(1)$YYB(1)=-5.-DIST1
XXB(4)=5.+DIST1+DIST2-DEL(2)$YYB(4)=-5.-DIST1-DIST2
DO 28 J=1,2                          000100
DELT=DEL(1)$IF(J.EQ.2)DELT=DEL(2)
DO 25 I=2,10                         000101
K=I                                  000102
IF(J.EQ.2)K=K+40                    000103
XXB(K)=XXB(K-1)-DELT               000104
25 YYB(K)=YYB(K-1)                  000105
DO 26 I=11,20                        000106
K=I                                  000107
IF(J.EQ.2)K=K+40                    000108
XXB(K)=XXB(K-1)                     000109
26 YYB(K)=YYB(K-1)+DELT            000110
DO 27 I=21,30                        000111
K=I                                  000112
IF(J.EQ.2)K=K+40                    000113
XXB(K)=XXB(K-1)+DELT               000114
27 YYB(K)=YYB(K-1)                  000115
DO 28 I=31,40                        000116
K=I                                  000117
IF(J.EQ.2)K=K+40                    000118
XXB(K)=XXB(K-1)+DELT               000119
28 YYB(K)=YYB(K-1)                  000119

```

```

IF(J.EQ.2)K=K+40                                000120
XXB(K)=XXB(K-1)                                000121
28 YYB(K)=YYB(K-1)-DELT                        000122
XXB(61)=XXB(41) & YYB(61)=YYB(41)                000123
WRITE(6,110)(I,XXB(I),YYB(I),I=1,NBP2P1)        000124
WRITE(6,500)(I,XF(I),YF(I),I=1,NFP)              000125
WRITE(6,200)(I,XI(I),YI(I),I=1,NIP)              000126
DPLATE=EVALUE*HVALUE**3/(12.*(1.-PR**2))        000127
PI=4.*ATAN(1.)                                    000128
COEF1=1./16.*PI*DPLATE                         000129
COEF2=COEF1**2 & COEF4=COEF2**2 & QLOAD=1.0 & R2=RADIUS**2 000130
C                                                 000131
C SET UP THE RL VECTOR AS SHOWN IN APPENDIX A. 000132
C                                                 000133
DO 5 I=1,NBP                                     000134
RL(I)=0.0                                         000135
RL(I+NBP)=0.0                                     000136
R1X=XB(I)                                         000137
R1Y=YB(I)                                         000138
ANX=BANX(I)                                       000139
ANY=BANY(I)                                       000140
DO 6 J=1,NIP                                     000141
R2X=XI(J)                                         000142
R2Y=YI(J)                                         000143
Z1=R1X-R2X*Z2=R1Y-R2Y*R12S=Z1**2+Z2**2       000144
Z5=ALOG(R12S/R2)                                 000145
IF(NSTYPE(I).EQ.3)GOTO 18                      000146
RL(I)=RL(I)-QLOAD*(R12S*Z5)                     000147
IF(NBTYPE(I).EQ.1)GOTO 17                      000148
C                                                 000149
C FOR SIMPLY SUPPORTED EDGES ONLY ---          000150
C                                                 000151
Z1S=Z1**2 & Z2S=Z2**2 & ANXS=ANX**2 & ANYS=ANY**2 000152
RL(I+NBP)=RL(I+NBP)-QLOAD*((2.*Z1S/R12S+1.+Z5)*ANXS 000153
++4.*Z1*Z2/R12S*ANX*ANY+(2.*Z2S/R12S+1.+Z5)*ANYs) 000154
GOTO 6                                           000155
C                                                 000156
C FOR CLAMPED EDGES ONLY ---                   000157
C                                                 000158
17 RL(I+NBP)=RL(I+NBP)-QLOAD*(Z1*ANX+Z2*ANY)*(1.+Z5) 000159
GOTO 6                                           000160
C                                                 000161
C FOR FREE EDGES ONLY ---                     000162
C                                                 000163
18 Z1S=Z1**2 & Z2S=Z2**2 & ANXS=ANX**2 & ANYS=ANY**2 000164
R12SS=R12S**2                                     000165
RL(I)=RL(I)-QLOAD*((ANXS+PR*ANY)*(2.*Z1S/R12S+1.+Z5) 000166
++(4.*(1.-PR)*ANX*ANY)*Z1*Z2/R12S               000167
++(ANYs+PR*ANXS)*(2.*Z2S/R12S+1.+Z5))           000168
C1=ANX*(1.+ANYs*(1.-PR))                         000169
C2=((2.*PR-1.)*ANXS+(2.-PR)*ANYs)*ANY           000170
C3=((2.*PR-1.)*ANYs+(2.-PR)*ANXS)*ANX            000171
C4=ANY*(1.+ANXS*(1.-PR))                         000172
RL(I+NBP)=RL(I+NBP)-QLOAD*(C1*Z1*(Z1S+3.*Z2S)/R12SS 000173
++C2*Z2*(Z2S-Z1S)/R12SS+C3*Z1*(Z1S-Z2S)/R12SS    000174
++C4*Z2*(Z2S+Z1S*3.)/R12SS                       000175
6 CONTINUE                                         000176
5 CONTINUE                                         000177
C                                                 000178
C SET UP THE RM MATRIX AS SHOWN IN APPENDIX B, AND NOTE THAT 000179

```

```

C FICTITIOUS FORCES ARE LOCATED AT THE CENTER OF THE ASSIGNED MESHES.
C
DO 8 I=1,NSP
R1X=XB(I)
R1Y=YB(I)
ANX=BANX(I)
ANY=BANY(I)
DO 7 J=1,NEF2
R2X=(XXB(J+1)+XXB(J))/2.
R2Y=(YYB(J+1)+YYB(J))/2.
IF(NOPTION.EQ.2.OR.J.NE.NBP)GOTO 33
R2X=(XXB(1)+XXB(NBP))/2.
R2Y=(YYB(1)+YYB(NBP))/2.
33 CONTINUE
Z1=R1X-R2X$Z2=R1Y-R2Y$R12S=Z1**2+Z2**2
Z5=ALOG(R12S/R2)
IF(NBTYPE(I).EQ.3)GOTO 19
RM(I,J)=R12S*Z5
IF(NBTYPE(I).EQ.1)GOTO 20
Z1S=Z1**2 $ Z2S=Z2**2 $ ANXS=ANX**2 $ ANYS=ANY**2
RM(I+NBP,J)=((2.*Z1S/R12S+1.+Z5)*ANXS
+4.*Z1*Z2/R12S*ANX*ANY+(2.*Z2S/R12S+1.+Z5)*ANY)
GOTO 7
20 RM(I+NBP,J)=(Z1*ANX+Z2*ANY)*(1.+Z5)
GOTO 7
19 Z1S=Z1**2 $ Z2S=Z2**2 $ ANXS=ANX**2 $ ANYS=ANY**2
R12SS=R12S**2
RM(I,J)=((ANXS+PR*ANY)*(2.*Z1S/R12S+1.+Z5)
+((4.*(1.-PR)*ANX*ANY)*Z1*Z2/R12S
+(ANYS+PR*ANXS)*(2.*Z2S/R12S+1.+Z5))
C1=ANX*(1.+ANY*(1.-FR))
C2=((2.*PR-1.)*ANXS+(2.-PR)*ANY)*ANY
C3=((2.-PR-1.)*ANY+(2.-FR)*ANXS)*ANX
C4=ANY*(1.+ANXS*(1.-FR))
RM(I+NBP,J)=(C1*Z1*(Z1S+3.*Z2S)/R12SS
+C2*Z2*(Z2S-Z1S)/R12SS+C3*Z1*(Z1S-Z2S)/R12SS
+C4*Z2*(Z2S+Z1S*3.)/R12SS)
7 CONTINUE
8 CONTINUE
C
C SOLVE THE SET OF LINEAR EQUATIONS TO DETERMINE THE FICTITIOUS FORCES.
C
CALL LEQT1F(RM,1,NBP2,NBP2,RL,0,WKAREA,IER)
DO 29 I=1,NBP2
29 PS(I)=RL(I)
WRITE (6,400) (I,PS(I),I=1,NBP2)
DO 9 I=1,15
W(I)=0.0
BMX(I)=0.0
BMY(I)=0.0
9 CONTINUE
C
C COMPUTE DISPLACEMENTS AND BENDING MOMENTS AT THE PRESCRIBED FIELD POIN
C
DO 14 I=1,15
R1X=XF(I)
R1Y=YF(I)
DO 13 J=1,NIP
R2X=XI(J)
R2Y=YI(J)
000180
000181
000182
000183
000184
000185
000186
000187
000188
000189
000190
000191
000192
000193
000194
000195
000196
000197
000198
000199
000200
000201
000202
000203
000204
000205
000206
000207
000208
000209
000210
000211
000212
000213
000214
000215
000216
000217
000218
000219
000220
000221
000222
000223
000224
000225
000226
000227
000228
000229
000230
000231
000232
000233
000234
000235
000236
000237
000238
000239

```

```

Z1=R1X-R2X$Z2=R1Y-R2Y$R12S=Z1**2+Z2**2          000240
Z1S=Z1**2 $ Z2S=Z2**2          000241
Z5=ALOG(R12S/R2)          000242
W(I)=W(I)+COEF1*(R12S*Z5)*QLOAD          000243
Z6=1.+2.*Z1S/R12S+Z5 $ Z7=1.+2.*Z2S/R12S+Z5          000244
Z8=DPLATE*COEF2*QLOAD          000245
BMX(I)=BMX(I)-Z8*(Z6+PR*Z7) $ BMY(I)=BMY(I)-Z8*(Z7+PR*Z6)          000246
IF(I.GE.2)GOTO 13          000247
13 CONTINUE          000248
14 CONTINUE          000249
DO 16 I=1,15          000250
R1X=XF(I)          000251
R1Y=YF(I)          000252
DO 15 J=1,NBP2          000253
R2X=(XXB(J+1)+XXB(J))/2.0          000254
R2Y=(YYB(J+1)+YYB(J))/2.0          000255
IF(NOPTION.EQ.2.OR.J.NE.NBP)GOTO 11          000256
R2X=(XXB(1)+XXB(NBP))/2.          000257
R2Y=(YYB(1)+YYB(NBP))/2.          000258
11 CONTINUE          000259
Z1=R1X-P2X$Z2=R1Y-R2Y$R12S=Z1**2+Z2**2          000260
Z5=ALOG(R12S/R2)          000261
Z1S=Z1**2 $ Z2S=Z2**2          000262
W(I)=W(I)+FS(J)*COEF1*(R12S*Z5)          000263
Z6=1.+2.*Z1S/R12S+Z5 $ Z8=1.+2.*Z2S/R12S+Z5          000264
Z11=PS(J)*COEF2*Z6 $ Z12=PS(J)*COEF2*Z8          000265
BMX(I)=BMX(I)-DPLATE*(Z11+PR*Z12)          000266
BMY(I)=BMY(I)-DPLATE*(Z12+PR*Z11)          000267
15 CONTINUE          000268
16 CONTINUE          000269
WRITE(6,600)(I,XF(I),YF(I),W(I),BMX(I),BMY(I),I=1,15)          000270
END          000271

```

```

40,100,181,0.3,30.E6,80.,0.4          000273
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,10*-5.,          000274
-4.5,-3.5,-2.5,-1.5,-0.5,0.5,1.5,2.5,3.5,4.5,10*5.          000275
10*-5.,-4.5,-3.5,-2.5,-1.5,-0.5,0.5,1.5,2.5,3.5,4.5,          000276
10*5.,4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5          000277
40*2          000278
10*0.,10*-1.,10*0.,10*1.,10*0.          000279
10*-1.,10*0.,10*1.,10*0.          000280
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,          000281
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,          000282
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,          000283
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,          000284
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,          000285
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,          000286
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,          000287
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,          000288
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,          000289
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,          000290
10*-4.5,10*-3.5,10*-2.5,10*-1.5,10*-0.5,          000291
10*0.5,10*1.5,10*2.5,10*3.5,10*4.5          000292

```

APPENDIX D

**DERIVATIVES OF THE GREEN'S FUNCTION
OF AN INFINITE ORTHOTROPIC PLATE**

APPENDIX D

DERIVATIVES OF THE GREEN'S FUNCTION OF AN INFINITE ORTHOTROPIC PLATE

For $\epsilon > 1.0$:

$$\frac{\partial G}{\partial x} = \frac{1}{4\pi D_0 (\beta^2 - \lambda^2)} \left\{ (x-\xi) \left[\beta \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + \lambda^2 (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} - \lambda \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + \beta^2 (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} \right] \right.$$

$$+ \frac{\beta \{ (x-\xi)^2 + \lambda^2 (y-\eta)^2 \}}{(x-\xi)^2 + \lambda^2 (y-\eta)^2} - \frac{\lambda \{ (x-\xi)^2 + \beta^2 (y-\eta)^2 \}}{(x-\xi)^2 + \beta^2 (y-\eta)^2} \left. \right] + 2\beta \eta (y-\eta) \left[\operatorname{arc} \operatorname{tg} \frac{\beta (y-\eta)}{x-\xi} \right. \\ \left. - \operatorname{arc} \operatorname{tg} \frac{\lambda (y-\eta)}{x-\xi} \right] - 3(x-\xi)(\beta-\lambda) \}$$

$$\frac{\partial G}{\partial y} = \frac{\epsilon^2}{4\pi D_0 (\beta^2 - \lambda^2)} \left\{ (y-\eta) \left[\beta \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + \beta^2 (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} - \lambda \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + \lambda^2 (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} \right] \right.$$

$$- \frac{\lambda \{ (x-\xi)^2 + \lambda^2 (y-\eta)^2 \}}{(x-\xi)^2 + \lambda^2 (y-\eta)^2} + \frac{\beta \{ (x-\xi)^2 + \beta^2 (y-\eta)^2 \}}{(x-\xi)^2 + \beta^2 (y-\eta)^2} \left. \right] + 2(x-\xi) \left[\operatorname{arc} \operatorname{tg} \frac{\beta (y-\eta)}{x-\xi} \right. \\ \left. - \operatorname{arc} \operatorname{tg} \frac{\lambda (y-\eta)}{x-\xi} \right] - 3(y-\eta)(\beta-\lambda) \}$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x^3} = \frac{x-\xi}{2\pi D_0(\beta^2 - \lambda^2)} \left[\frac{\beta}{(x-\xi)^2 + \lambda^2(y-\eta)^2} - \frac{\lambda}{(x-\xi)^2 + \beta^2(y-\eta)^2} \right]$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial y^3} = \frac{-\varepsilon^2(y-\eta)}{2\pi D_0(\beta^2 - \lambda^2)} \left[\frac{\lambda^3}{(x-\xi)^2 + \lambda^2(y-\eta)^2} - \frac{\beta^3}{(x-\xi)^2 + \beta^2(y-\eta)^2} \right]$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x^2 \partial y} = \frac{-\varepsilon^2(y-\eta)}{2\pi D_0(\beta^2 - \lambda^2)} \left[\frac{\beta}{(x-\xi)^2 + \beta^2(y-\eta)^2} - \frac{\lambda}{(x-\xi)^2 + \lambda^2(y-\eta)^2} \right]$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x \partial y^2} = \frac{-\varepsilon^2(x-\xi)}{2\pi D_0(\beta^2 - \lambda^2)} \left[\frac{\lambda}{(x-\xi)^2 + \lambda^2(y-\eta)^2} - \frac{\beta}{(x-\eta)^2 + \beta^2(y-\eta)^2} \right]$$

For $\rho < 1.0$:

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\partial G}{\partial x} &= \frac{1}{16\pi D_0} \left\{ \frac{x-\xi}{\mu_1} \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^4 + 2\rho\varepsilon^2(x-\xi)^2(y-\eta)^2 + \varepsilon^4(y-\eta)^4}{a^4} - 6 \right\} \\ &\quad + \frac{2[(x-\xi)^2 + \varepsilon^2(y-\eta)^2][(x-\xi)^3 + \rho\varepsilon^2(x-\xi)(y-\eta)^2]}{\mu_1 [(x-\xi)^4 + 2\rho\varepsilon^2(x-\xi)^2(y-\eta)^2 + \varepsilon^4(y-\eta)^4]} - \frac{2(x-\xi)}{\mu_2} \operatorname{arc} \operatorname{tg} \frac{2\mu_1 \mu_2 (y-\eta)^2}{(x-\xi)^2 + \rho\varepsilon^2(y-\eta)^2} \\ &\quad + \frac{(x-\xi)^2 - \varepsilon^2(y-\eta)^2}{\mu_2} \cdot \frac{4\mu_1 \mu_2 (x-\xi)(y-\eta)^2}{[(x-\xi)^2 + \rho\varepsilon^2(y-\eta)^2]^2 + [2\mu_1 \mu_2 (y-\eta)^2]^2} \\ &\quad - \frac{\varepsilon^2(y-\eta)}{\mu_1 \mu_2} \ln \frac{\mu_1^2 (y-\eta)^2 + [(x-\xi) - \mu_2 (y-\eta)]^2}{\mu_1^2 (y-\eta)^2 + [(x-\xi) + \mu_2 (y-\eta)]^2} - \end{aligned}$$

$$-\frac{\varepsilon^2 (x-\xi) (y-\eta)}{\mu_1 \mu_2} \left[\frac{2\{(x-\xi)-\mu_2 (y-\eta)\}}{\mu_1^2 (y-\eta)^2 + \{(x-\xi)-\mu_2 (y-\eta)\}^2} - \frac{2\{(x-\xi)+\mu_2 (y-\eta)\}}{\mu_1^2 (y-\eta)^2 + \{(x-\xi)+\mu_2 (y-\eta)\}^2} \right]$$

$$\frac{\partial G}{\partial y} = \frac{1}{16\pi D_0} \left\{ \frac{\varepsilon^2 (y-\eta)}{\mu_1} \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^4 + 2\rho\varepsilon^2 (x-\xi)^2 (y-\eta)^2 + \varepsilon^4 (y-\eta)^4}{a^4} - 6 \right\}$$

$$+ \frac{2\{(x-\xi)^2 + \varepsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2\} \{\rho\varepsilon^2 (x-\xi)^2 (y-\eta) + \varepsilon^4 (y-\eta)^3\}}{\mu_1 \{(x-\xi)^4 + 2\rho\varepsilon^2 (x-\xi)^2 (y-\eta)^2 + \varepsilon^4 (y-\eta)^4\}} + \frac{2\varepsilon^2 (y-\eta)}{\mu_2} .$$

$$\cdot \operatorname{arc} \operatorname{tg} \frac{\frac{2\mu_1 \mu_2 (y-\eta)^2}{(x-\xi)^2 + \rho\varepsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2} - \frac{(x-\xi)^2 - \varepsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2}{\mu_2}}{\frac{4\mu_1 \mu_2 (y-\eta) (x-\xi)^2}{[(x-\xi)^2 + \rho\varepsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2]^2 + [2\mu_1 \mu_2 (y-\eta)^2]^2}}$$

$$- \frac{\varepsilon^2 (x-\xi)}{\mu_1 \mu_2} \ln \frac{\mu_1^2 (y-\eta)^2 + [(x-\xi)-\mu_2 (y-\eta)]^2}{\mu_1^2 (y-\eta)^2 + [(x-\xi)+\mu_2 (y-\eta)]^2} - \frac{\varepsilon^2 (x-\xi) (y-\eta)}{\mu_1 \mu_2} .$$

$$\cdot \left[\frac{\frac{2\mu_1^2 (y-\eta) - 2\mu_1 \{(x-\xi)-\mu_2 (y-\eta)\}}{\mu_1^2 (y-\eta)^2 + \{(x-\xi)-\mu_2 (y-\eta)\}^2} - \frac{2\mu_1^2 (y-\eta) + 2\mu_2 \{(x-\xi)+\mu_2 (y-\eta)\}}{\mu_1^2 (y-\eta)^2 + \{(x-\xi)+\mu_2 (y-\eta)\}^2}} \right]$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x^3} = \frac{1}{4\pi D_0} \left\{ \frac{1}{\mu_1} \frac{(x-\xi)^3 + \rho\varepsilon^2 (x-\xi) (y-\eta)^2}{(x-\xi)^4 + 2\rho\varepsilon^2 (x-\xi)^2 (y-\eta)^2 + \varepsilon^4 (y-\eta)^4} \right.$$

$$\left. + \frac{2\mu_1 (x-\xi) (y-\eta)^2}{[(x-\xi)^2 + \rho\varepsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2]^2 + [2\mu_1 \mu_2 (y-\eta)^2]^2} \right\}$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial y^3} = \frac{1}{4\pi D_0} \left\{ \frac{1}{\mu_1} \frac{\rho\varepsilon^2 (x-\xi)^2 (y-\eta) + \varepsilon^4 (y-\eta)^3}{(x-\xi)^4 + 2\rho\varepsilon^2 (x-\xi)^2 (y-\eta)^2 + \varepsilon^4 (y-\eta)^4} + \right.$$

$$+ \frac{2\mu_1 (y-\eta) (x-\xi)^2}{[(x-\xi)^2 + \rho \epsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2]^2 + [2\mu_1 \mu_2 (y-\eta)^2]^2} \}$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x^2 \partial y} = \frac{-\epsilon^2}{8\pi D_0 \mu_1 \mu_2} \left\{ \frac{(x-\xi) - \mu_2 (y-\eta)}{\mu_1^2 (y-\eta)^2 + [(x-\xi) - \mu_2 (y-\eta)]^2} \right.$$

$$\left. - \frac{(x-\xi) + \mu_2 (y-\eta)}{\mu_1^2 (y-\eta)^2 + [(x-\xi) + \mu_2 (y-\eta)]^2} \right\}$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x \partial y^2} = \frac{-\epsilon^2}{8\pi D_0 \mu_1 \mu_2} \left\{ \frac{\epsilon^2 (y-\eta) - \mu_2 (x-\xi)}{\mu_1^2 (y-\eta)^2 + [(x-\xi) - \mu_2 (y-\eta)]} \right.$$

$$\left. - \frac{\epsilon^2 (y-\eta) + \mu_2 (x-\xi)}{\mu_1^2 (y-\eta)^2 + [(x-\xi) + \mu_2 (y-\eta)]} \right\}$$

For $\rho = 1.0$:

$$\frac{\partial G}{\partial x} = \frac{(x-\xi)}{8\pi \epsilon D_0} \left\{ \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + \epsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} - 2 \right\}$$

$$\frac{\partial G}{\partial y} = \frac{\epsilon (y-\eta)}{8\pi D_0} \left\{ \ln \frac{(x-\xi)^2 + \epsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2}{a^2} \right\}$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x^3} = \frac{1}{4\pi \epsilon D_0} \frac{(x-\xi)^3 - \epsilon^2 (y-\eta) (x-\xi)}{\{(x-\xi)^2 + \epsilon^2 (y-\eta)\}^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial y^3} = \frac{\epsilon(y-\eta)}{4\pi D_0} \frac{3(x-\xi)^2 + \epsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2}{(x-\xi)^2 + \epsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x^2 \partial y} = \frac{1}{4\pi D_0} \frac{\{\epsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2 - (x-\xi)^2\} \epsilon (y-\eta)^2}{\{(x-\xi)^2 + \epsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2\}^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x \partial y^2} = \frac{1}{4\pi D_0} \frac{(x-\xi)^2 - \epsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2 \epsilon (x-\xi)}{\{(x-\xi)^2 + \epsilon^2 (y-\eta)^2\}^2}$$

APPENDIX E

COMPUTER PROGRAM FOR AN ORTHOTROPIC PROBLEM

APPENDIX E
COMPUTER PROGRAM FOR AN ORTHOTROPIC PROBLEM

```

PROGRAM ORTPLCL(INPUT,OUTPUT,TAPE5=INPUT,TAPE6=OUTPUT)          000001
C                                                               000002
C *****                                                       000003
C                                                               000004
C POINT FORCE METHOD FOR ORTHOTROPIC PLATE BENDING PROBLEMS. 000005
C ARBITRARY PLAN FORM, TRANSVERSE LOAD, AND BOUNDARY CONDITIONS *** 000006
C                                                               000007
C SHOWN HERE IS AN EXAMPLE FOR A SIMPLY SUPPORTED SQUARE PLATE. 000008
C                                                               000009
C REQUIRED INPUT VALUES --- 000010
C                                                               000011
C      NBP      =NUMBER OF BOUNDARY POINTS 000012
C      NIP      =NUMBER OF INTERNAL LOAD POINTS 000013
C      NFP      =NUMBER OF FIELD POINTS 000014
C      XB,YB    =POINTS ON B AT WHICH B.C. ARE SATISFIED. 000015
C      BANX,BANY =COMPONENTS OF UNIT NORMAL TO B AT XB,YB. 000016
C      XXB,YYB   =END POINTS OF MESHES AROUND B WHERE FICTITIOUS 000017
C                   FORCES ARE ASSIGNED. 000018
C      XF,YF    =FIELD POINTS 000019
C      XI,YI    =INTERNAL LOAD POINTS 000020
C      VX        =POISSON'S RATIO IN X DIRECTION, 000021
C                   DUE TO STRESS IN Y DIRECTION 000022
C      EX,EY    =YOUNG'S MODULI IN X AND Y DIRECTIONS, 000023
C                   RESPECTIVELY 000024
C      HVALUE   =PLATE THICKNESS 000025
C      RADIUS   =RADIUS OF THE FICTITIOUS CIRCULAR PLATE OF WHICH 000026
C                   THE DISPLACEMENT AT THE CIRCUMFERENTIAL BOUNDARY 000027
C                   IS SET TO ZERO. 000028
C                                                               000029
C *****                                                       000030
C                                                               000031
      DIMENSION XB(40),YB(40),XXB(81),YYB(81),NBTYPE(81) 000032
      DIMENSION XI(100),YI(100),DEL(2) 000033
      DIMENSION RLX(80),RB(80),RM(80,80),PS(80),WKAREA(80),RL(80) 000034
      DIMENSION XF(181),YF(181),W(181),EMX(181),BMY(181) 000035
      DIMENSION BANX(40),BANY(40),RMX(80,80) 000036
      REAL LUMDA,LUMDA2,MU1,MU2 000037
C                                                               000038
100 FORMAT( #OLCCT#,6X,#XB#,8X,#YB#,7X,#ANX#,8X,#ANY#,4X,#NBTYPE#, 000039
  +#0#/(<I5,4F10.4,I5)) 000040
110 FORMAT( #OLCCT#,11X,#XXB#,14X,#YYB#/#0#/(<I4,8X,F9.2,8X,F9.2)) 000041
200 FORMAT( #OLCCT#,11X,#XI#,17X,#YI#,14X,#0#/ 000042
  +(I4,11X,F6.2,11X,F6.3)) 000043
400 FORMAT( #OLCCT#,19X,#PSP#/#0#/(<I4,8X,E20.8)) 000044
500 FORMAT( #OLCCT#,11X,#XF#,17X,#YF#/#0#/(<I4,11X,F6.3,11X,F6.3)) 000045
600 FORMAT(1H1,8X,#NCDE#,12X#XF#,16X,#YF#,19X,#W#,16X,#B#1X#, 000046
  116X,#BMY#/1H0,I10,2F20.10,3E20.12)) 000047
700 FORMAT(1H1,#INPUT VALUES ....#,//1X,#NML = #,I3,# NIP = #,I3, 000048
  1# NFP = #,I3,# PR = #,F5.3,# DPSI = #,F5.3,# DETA = #,F5.3, 000049
  +#1H0,# EX = #,E10.4,# EY = #,E10.4,# VX = #,F5.2,# GXY = #,E10.4 000050
  +#1H0,# RADIUS OF THE PLATE = #, 000051
  +#F7.1,# THICKNESS OF THE PLATE = #,F6.3,# DIST= #,F5.1) 000052
1103 FORMAT(I5,5X,E20.12,5X,E20.12) 000053
1014 FORMAT(1H1,#THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF DOUBLE CHECKING OF B.C.S#, 000054
  1//1X,#NOTE ... IF ALL THE VALUES LISTED BELOW ARE IN THE ORDER OF 000055
  1 E-9 OR LESS, RESULTS WILL BE IN GOOD SHAPE.#, 000056
  1//,4X#NML#10X,#B.C. 1#,13X,#B.C. 2#,//) 000057
701 FCORMAT(1H1,#DX = #,E15.6,# DY = #,E15.6,# H = #,E15.6,# G = #, 000058
  +#E15.6,# VY = #,F5.2,# RHO = #,F6.2) 000059

```

```

702 FORMAT(1HO,*EPSLON = *,E15.7,* BETA = *,E15.7,
      * LUMDA = *,E15.7)          000060
C                                         000061
C INPUT VALUES .....                  000062
C                                         000063
C                                         000064
C                                         000065
      READ(5,*)(NML,NIP,NFP,PR,DPSI,DETA,EX,EY,VX,GXY,PADIUS,HVALUE,DIS
      WRITE(6,700)(NML,NIP,NFP,PR,DPSI,DETA,EX,EY,VX,GXY,
      *RADIUS,HVALUE,DIST           000056
      READ(5,*)(XB(I),I=1,NML)      000057
      READ(5,*)(YB(I),I=1,NML)      000068
      READ(5,*)(NBTYPE(I),I=1,NML)   000069
      READ(5,*)(BANX(I),I=1,NML)    000070
      READ(5,*)(BANY(I),I=1,NML)    000071
      READ(5,*)(XI(I),I=1,NIP)     000072
      READ(5,*)(YI(I),I=1,NIP)     000073
      WRITE(6,100)(I,XB(I),YB(I),BANX(I),BANY(I),NBTYPE(I)
      1,I=1,NML)                   000074
C                                         000075
C                                         000076
C                                         000077
C                                         000078
      X0=5.0$Y0=5.0                 000079
      XF(1)=10.-X0$YF(1)=-10.+Y0   000080
      DO 41 I=2,11                  000081
      XF(I)=XF(I-1)-0.5            000082
41       YF(I)=YF(I-1)             000083
      DO 42 J=1,10                  000084
      K=J#17                         000085
      DO 42 I=1,11                  000086
      XF(I+K)=XF(I)                000087
42       YF(I+K)=YF(I+K-17)+1.0   000088
      XF(12)=10.-X0$YF(12)=-9.5+Y0 000089
      DO 43 I=13,17                 000090
      XF(I)=XF(I-1)-1.0            000091
43       YF(I)=YF(I-1)             000092
      DO 44 J=1,9                  000093
      K=J#17                         000094
      DO 44 I=12,17                 000095
      XF(I+K)=XF(I)                000096
44       YF(I+K)=YF(I+K-17)+1.0   000097
      NML2=NML*2$NML2P1=NML2+1    000098
      NMLP1=NML+1                  000099
      NOPTION=1                     000100
      DIST1=4.0 $ DIST2=2.0         000101
      DEL(1)=(10.+2.*DIST1)/10.    000102
      DEL(2)=(10.+2.*DIST1+2.*DIST2)/10. 000103
      XXB(1)=5.+DIST1-DEL(1)$YYB(1)=-5.-DIST1 000104
      XXB(41)=5.+DIST1+DIST2-DEL(2)$YYB(41)=-5.-DIST1-DIST2 000105
      DO 28 J=1,2                  000106
      DELT=DEL(1)%IF(J.EQ.2)DELT=DEL(2) 000107
      DO 25 I=2,10                  000108
      K=I                           000109
      IF(J.EQ.2)K=K+40              000110
      XXB(K)=XXB(K-1)-DELT        000111
25       YYB(K)=YYB(K-1)           000112
      DO 26 I=11,20                 000113
      K=I                           000114
      IF(J.EQ.2)K=K+40              000115
      XXB(K)=XXB(K-1)              000116
26       YYB(K)=YYB(K-1)+DELT    000117
      DO 27 I=21,30                 000118
      K=I                           000119

```

```

IF(J.EQ.2)K=K+40          000120
XXB(K)=XXB(K-1)+DELT    000121
27 YYB(K)=YYB(K-1)        000122
DO 28 I=31,40             000123
K=I                      000124
IF(J.EQ.2)K=K+40          000125
XXB(K)=XXB(K-1)          000126
28 YYB(K)=YYB(K-1)-DELT  000127
XXB(81)=XXB(41) & YYB(81)=YYB(41) 000128
PI=4.*ATAN(1.) & Q=1.0   000129
VY=EY*VX/EX & DX=EX*HVALUE**3/(12.*(1.-VX*VY)) 000130
DY=EY*HVALUE**3/(12.*(1.-VX*VY)) & DO=SQRT(DX*DY) 000131
NCOUNT=1                 000132
38 CONTINUE                000133
DK=GXY*HVALUE**3/12.      000134
H=DX*VY+2.*DK & RHO=H/DO 000135
WRITE(6,110)(I,XXB(I),YYB(I),I=1,NML2P1) 000136
WRITE(6,500)(I,XF(I),YF(I),I=1,NFP) 000137
WRITE(6,200)(I,XI(I),YI(I),I=1,NIP) 000138
E4=DX/DY & E2=SQRT(E4) & EPSLON=SQRT(E2) 000139
FACTOP=1.E-6 & QLOAD=Q*DETA*DPSI & R2=RADIUS**2 000140
WRITE(6,701)DX,DY,H,GXY,VY,RHO 000141
IF(RHO-1.0)2,1,3          000142
C FOR RHO .EQ. 1.0 *****
1 COEF1=1./(16.*PI*EPSLON*D0) & COEF2=2.*COEF1 000143
NTYPE=1                  000144
GOTO 4                  000145
C FOR RHO .LT. 1.0 *****
2 COEF1=1./(32.*PI*D0) & COEF2=2.*COEF1 000146
MU1=EPSLON*SQRT((1.+RHO)/2.) 000147
MU2=EPSLON*SQRT((1.-RHO)/2.) 000148
NTYPE=2                  000149
GOTO 4                  000150
C FOR RHO .GT. 1.0 *****
3 EETA=EPSLON*SQRT(RHO+SQRT(RHO**2-1.)) & BETA2=BETA**2 000151
LUMDA=EPSLON*SQRT(RHO-SQRT(RHO**2-1.)) & LUMDA2=LUMDA**2 000152
WRITE(6,702)EPSLON,BETA,LUMDA 000153
COEF1=1./(8.*PI*D0*(BETA2-LUMDA2)) & COEF2=COEF1*2. 000154
NTYPE=3                  000155
4 CONTINUE                000156
DO 5 I=1,NML             000157
RL(I)=0.0                 000158
RL(I+NML)=0.0             000159
R1X=XB(I)                 000160
R1Y=YB(I)                 000161
R1X=XB(I)                 000162
R1Y=YB(I)                 000163
ANX=BANX(I)               000164
ANY=BANY(I)               000165
DO 6 J=1,NIP              000166
R2X=XI(J)                 000167
R2Y=YI(J)                 000168
Z1=R1X-R2X & Z2=R1Y-R2Y & Z1S=Z1**2 & Z2S=Z2**2 000169
ANXS=ANX**2 & ANYS=ANY**2 000170
AA=DX*ANXS+DY*ANYS*VX    000171
BB=DY*ANYS+DX*ANXS*VY    000172
CC=2.*ANX*ANY*DK          000173
C GOTO(17,18,19),NTYPE    000174
17 R12S=Z1S+Z2S+E2 & Z5= ALOG(R12S/R2) 000175
C1=Z5-2.*E2*Z2S/R12S     000176
C2=Z5+2.*E2*Z2S/R12S     000177

```

```

C3=EPSLCN*Z1*Z2/R12S          000180
RL(I)=RL(I)-QLOAD*(R12S*Z5-(3.*Z1S+E2*Z2S)) 000181
RL(I+NML)=RL(I+NML)-QLOAD*(AA*C1+BB*E2*C2+2.*EPSLON*CC*C3)*FACTOR 000182
GOTO 6                         000183
18 Z7=ALOG((Z1S**2+2.*RHO*E2*Z1S*Z2S+E4*Z2S**2)/R2**2) 000184
Z8=ATAN(2.*MU1*MU2*Z2S/(Z1S+RHO*E2*Z2S)) 000185
IF(Z8.LT.0.)Z8=Z8+PI           000186
Z9=ALOG(((MU1*Z2)**2+(Z1-MU2*Z2)**2)/((MU1*Z2)**2+(Z1+MU2*Z2)**2)) 000187
RL(I)=RL(I)-QLOAD*((Z1S+E2*Z2S)/MU1*Z7-2.*(Z1S-E2*Z2S)/MU2*Z8
+2.*E2*Z1*Z2/(MU1*MU2)*Z9-6.*(Z1S+E2*Z2S)/MU1) 000188
C1=Z7/MU1-2.*Z8/MU2 & C2=Z7/MU1+2.*Z8/MU2 & C3=-Z9/(MU1*MU2) 000189
RL(I+NML)=RL(I+NML)-QLOAD*(AA*C1+BB*E2*C2+CC*E2*C3)*FACTOR 000190
GOTO 6                         000191
19 ZLCG1=ALOG((Z1S+LUMDA2*Z2S)/R2) & ZLOG2=ALOG((Z1S+BETA2*Z2S)/R2) 000192
IF(ABS(Z1).LE.1.E-6)GOTO 12 000193
Z7=ATAN(LUMDA*Z2/Z1) & Z8=ATAN(BETA*Z2/Z1) 000194
GOTO 45                         000195
12 Z7=PI/2. & Z8=Z7             000196
45 CONTINUE                      000197
IF(Z7.LT.0.)Z7=Z7+PI           000198
IF(Z8.LT.0.)Z8=Z8+PI           000199
C1=BETA*ZLOG1-LUMDA*ZLOG2 & C2=-LUMDA*ZLOG1+BETA*ZLOG2 000200
C3=-Z7+Z8                      000201
RL(I)=RL(I)-QLOAD*(BETA*(Z1S-LUMDA2*Z2S)*ZLOG1-4.*LUMDA*BETA*Z1*Z2) 000202
*(Z7-Z8)-LUMDA*(Z1S-BETA2*Z2S)*ZLOG2-3.*((BETA-LUMDA)
*(Z1S+LUMDA*BETA*Z2S)) 000203
RL(I+NML)=RL(I+NML)-QLOAD*(AA*C1+BB*E2*C2+2.*E2*C3)*FACTOR 000204
6 CONTINUE                      000205
5 CONTINUE                      000206
000207
C
C
DO 8 I=1,NML                  000208
R1X=XB(I)                      000209
R1Y=YB(I)                      000210
ANX=BANX(I)                    000211
ANY=BANY(I)                    000212
DO 7 J=1,NML2                  000213
R2X=(XXB(I+1)+XXB(J))/2.       000214
R2Y=(YYB(I+1)+YYB(J))/2.       000215
IF(NCPCTION.EQ.2.OR.J.NE.NML)GOTO 33 000216
R2X=(XXB(I)+XXB(NML))/2.       000217
R2Y=(YYB(I)+YYB(NML))/2.       000218
33 CONTINUE                     000219
Z1=R1X-R2X & Z2=R1Y-R2Y & Z1S=Z1**2 & Z2S=Z2**2 000220
ANXS=ANX**2 & ANYS=ANY**2 000221
AA=DX*ANXS+DY*ANYS*VX        000222
EB=DY*ANYS+DX*ANXS*VY        000223
CC=2.*ANX*ANY*DK              000224
GOTO (20,21,22),NTYPE          000225
20 R12S=Z1S+Z2S*E2 & Z5=ALOG(R12S/R2) 000226
C1=Z5-2.*E2*Z2S/R12S          000227
C2=Z5+2.*E2*Z2S/R12S          000228
C3=EPSLON*Z1*Z2/R12S          000229
RM(I,J)=R12S*Z5-(3.*Z1S+E2*Z2S) 000230
RM(I+NML,J)=(AA*C1+BB*E2*C2+2.*EPSLON*CC*C3)*FACTOR 000231
GOTO 7                         000232
21 Z7=ALOG((Z1S**2+2.*RHO*E2*Z1S*Z2S+E4*Z2S**2)/R2**2) 000233
Z8=ATAN(2.*MU1*MU2*Z2S/(Z1S+RHO*E2*Z2S)) 000234
IF(Z8.LT.0.)Z8=Z8+PI           000235

```

```

Z9=ALOG(((MU1*Z2)**2+(Z1-MU2*Z2)**2)/((MU1*Z2)**2+(Z1+MU2*Z2)**2))000240
RM(I,J)=((Z1S+E2*Z2S)/MU1*Z7-2.*(Z1S-E2*Z2S)/11J2*Z8 000241
+2.*E2*Z1*Z2/(MU1*MU2)*Z9-6.*(Z1S+E2*Z2S)/MU1) 000242
C1=Z7/MU1-2.*Z8/MU2 & C2=Z7/MU1+2.*Z8/MU2 & C3=-Z9/(MU1*MU2) 000243
RM(I+NML,J)=(AA*C1+BB*E2*C2+CC*E2*C3)*FACTOR 000244
GOTO 7 000245
22 ZLOG1=ALOG((Z1S+LUMDA2*Z2S)/P2) & ZLOG2=ALOG((Z1S+BETA2*Z2S)/R2) 000246
IF(ABS(Z1).LE.1.E-6)GOTO 23 000247
Z7=ATAN(LUMDA*Z2/Z1) & Z8=ATAN(BETA*Z2/Z1) 000248
GOTO 46 000249
23 Z7=PI/2. & Z8=Z7 000250
46 CONTINUE 000251
IF(Z7.LT.0.)Z7=Z7+PI 000252
IF(Z8.LT.0.)Z8=Z8+PI 000253
C1=BETA*ZLOG1-LUMDA*ZLOG2 & C2=-LUMDA*ZLOG1+BETA*ZLOG2 000254
C3=-Z7+Z8 000255
RM(I,J)=(BETA*(Z1S-LUMDA2*Z2S)*ZLOG1-4.*LUMDA*BETA*Z1*Z2 000256
+*(Z7-Z8)-LUMDA*(Z1S-BETA2*Z2S)*ZLOG2-3.*BETA-LUMDA) 000257
+*(Z1S+LUMDA*BETA*Z2S)) 000258
RM(I+NML,J)=(AA*C1+BB*E2*C2+2.*E2*C3)*FACTOR 000259
7 CONTINUE 000260
8 CONTINUE 000261
DO 10 I=1,NML 000262
DO 10 J=1,NML2 000263
RMX(I,J)=RM(I,J) 000264
10 RMX(I+NML,J)=RM(I+NML,J) 000265
DO 1015 I=1,NML2 000266
1015 RLX(I)=RL(I) 000267
C
C
CALL LEQT1F(FM,1,NML2,NML2,RL,0,WKAREA,IER) 000268
DO 29 I=1,NML2 000269
29 PS(I)=RL(I) 000270
WRITE(6,400) (I,PS(I),I=1,NML2) 000271
WRITE(6,1014) 000272
DO 1101 I=1,NML2 000273
SUM=0. 000274
DO 1102 J=1,NML2 000275
SUM=SUM+RMX(I,J)*PS(J) 000276
1102 CONTINUE 000277
1101 RB(I)=SUM-RLX(I) 000278
WRITE(6,1103)(I,RB(I),RB(I+NML),I=1,NML) 000279
DO 9 I=1,NFP 000280
W(I)=0.0 000281
BMX(I)=0.0 000282
BMY(I)=0.0 000283
9 CONTINUE 000284
DO 14 I=1,NFP 000285
R1X=XF(I) 000286
R1Y=YF(I) 000287
DO 13 J=1,NIP 000288
R2X=XI(J) 000289
R2Y=VI(J) 000290
Z1=R1X-R2X & Z2=R1Y-R2Y & Z1S=Z1**2 & Z2S=Z2**2 000291
C
GOTO (30,31,32),NTYPE 000292
30 R12S=Z1S+Z2S*E2 & Z5=ALOG(R12S/R2) 000293
Z6=2.*E2*Z2S/R12S 000294
W(I)=W(I)+QLOAD*(R12S*Z5-(3.*Z1S+E2*Z2S))*COEF1 000295
BMX(I)=BMX(I)-QLOAD*COEF2*DX*((Z5-Z6)+VY*E2*(Z5+Z6)) 000296

```

```

      BMY(I)=BMY(I)-QLOAD*COEF2*DY*(E2*(Z5+Z6)+VX*(Z5-Z6))          000300
      GOTO 13               000301
 31  Z7=ALOG((Z1S**2+2.*RHO*E2*Z1S*Z2S+E4*Z2S**2)/R2**2)          000302
      Z8=ATAN(2.*MU1*MU2*Z2S/(Z1S+RHO*E2*Z2S))                      000303
      IF(Z8.LT.0.)Z8=Z8+PI                                              000304
      Z9=ALOG(((MU1*Z2)**2+(Z1-MU2*Z2)**2)/((MU1*Z2)**2+(Z1+MU2*Z2)**2)) 000305
      W(I)=W(I)+QLOAD*((Z1S+E2*Z2S)/MU1*Z7-2.*(Z1S-E2*Z2S)/MU2*Z8    000306
      +2.*E2*Z1*Z2/(MU1*MU2)*Z9-6.*((Z1S+E2*Z2S)/MU1)*COEF1           000307
      W2X=Z7/MU1-Z8*2./MU2   W2Y=Z7/MU1+2.*Z8/MU2                      000308
      BMX(I)=BMX(I)-DX*QLOAD*COEF2*(W2X+E2*VY*W2Y)                     000309
      BMY(I)=BMY(I)-DY*QLOAD*COEF2*(W2Y+E2+VX*W2X)                      000310
      GOTO 13               000311
 32  ZLCG1=ALOG((Z1S+LUMDA2*Z2S)/R2) & ZLOG2=ALOG((Z1S+BETA2*Z2S)/R2) 000312
      IF(ABS(Z1).LE.1.E-6)GOTO 24                                         000313
      Z7=ATAN(LUMDA*Z2/Z1) & Z8=ATAN(BETA*Z2/Z1)                         000314
      GOTO 47               000315
 24  Z7=PI/2.   Z8=Z7                                              000316
 47  CONTINUE               000317
      IF(Z7.LT.0.)Z7=Z7+PI
      IF(Z8.LT.0.)Z8=Z8+PI
      W(I)=W(I)+QLOAD*(BETA*(Z1S-LUMDA2*Z2S)*ZLOG1-4.*LUMDA*BETA*Z1*Z2 000318
      +(Z7-Z8)-LUMDA*(Z1S-BETA2*Z2S)*ZLOG2-3.*((BETA-LUMDA)
      +(Z1S+LUMDA*BETA*Z2S))*COEF1                                       000319
      W2X=BETA*ZLOG1-LUMDA*ZLOG2 & W2Y=BETA*ZLOG2-LUMDA*ZLOG1            000320
      BMX(I)=BMX(I)-DX*QLOAD*COEF2*(W2X+E2*VY*W2Y)                      000321
      BMY(I)=BMY(I)-DY*QLOAD*COEF2*(W2Y+E2+VX*W2X)                      000322
 13  CCNTINUE               000323
 14  CONTINUE               000324
      DO 16 I=1,NFP
      R1X=XF(I)                                              000325
      R1Y=YF(I)                                              000326
      DO 15 J=1,NML2
      R2X=(XXB(J+1)+XXB(J))/2.0                           000327
      R2Y=(YYB(J+1)+YYB(J))/2.0                           000328
      IF(NOPTICN.EQ.2.OR.J.NE.NML)GOTO 11                 000329
      R2X=(XXB(1)+XXB(NML))/2.                            000330
      R2Y=(YYB(1)+YYB(NML))/2.                            000331
 11  CCNTINUE               000332
      Z1=R1X-R2X & Z2=R1Y-R2Y & Z1S=Z1**2 & Z2S=Z2**2          000333
  C
      GOTO (34,35,36),NTYPE                                         000334
 34  R12S=Z1S+Z2S*E2 & Z5=ALOG(R12S/R2)                         000335
      Z6=2.*E2*Z2S/R12S                                         000336
      W(I)=W(I)+PS(J)*COEF1*(R12S*Z5-(3.*Z1S+E2*Z2S))          000337
      BMX(I)=BMX(I)-PS(J)*COEF2*DX*((Z5-Z6)+VY*E2*(Z5+Z6))       000338
      BMY(I)=BMY(I)-PS(J)*COEF2*DY*(E2*(Z5+Z6)+VX*(Z5-Z6))       000339
      GOTO 15
 35  Z7=ALOG((Z1S**2+2.*RHO*E2*Z1S*Z2S+E4*Z2S**2)/R2**2)          000340
      Z8=ATAN(2.*MU1*MU2*Z2S/(Z1S+RHO*E2*Z2S))                  000341
      IF(Z8.LT.0.)Z8=Z8+PI                                         000342
      Z9=ALOG(((MU1*Z2)**2+(Z1-MU2*Z2)**2)/((MU1*Z2)**2+(Z1+MU2*Z2)**2)) 000343
      W(I)=W(I)+PS(J)*((Z1S+E2*Z2S)/MU1*Z7-2.*(Z1S-E2*Z2S)/MU2*Z8 000344
      +2.*E2*Z1*Z2/(MU1*MU2)*Z9-6.*((Z1S+E2*Z2S)/MU1)*COEF1           000345
      W2X=Z7/MU1-Z8*2./MU2   W2Y=Z7/MU1+2.*Z8/MU2                000346
      BMX(I)=BMX(I)-DX*PS(J)*COEF2*(W2X+E2*VY*W2Y)                 000347
      BMY(I)=BMY(I)-DY*PS(J)*COEF2*(W2Y+E2+VX*W2X)                 000348
      GOTO 15
 36  ZLOG1=ALOG((Z1S+LUMDA2*Z2S)/R2) & ZLOG2=ALOG((Z1S+BETA2*Z2S)/R2) 000349
      IF(ABS(Z1).LE.1.E-6)GOTO 37                               000350
      Z7=ATAN(LUMDA*Z2/Z1) & Z8=ATAN(BETA*Z2/Z1)                 000351

```

GOTO 48	000360
37 Z7=PI/2. \$ Z8=Z7	000361
48 CONTINUE	000362
IF(Z7.LT.0.)Z7=Z7+PI	000363
IF(Z8.LT.0.)Z8=Z8+PI	000364
W(I)=W(I)+PS(J)*(BETA*(Z1S-LUMDA2*Z2S)*ZLOG1-4.*LUMDA*BETA*Z1*Z2	000365
+*(Z7-Z8)-LUMDA*(Z1S-BETA2*Z2S)*ZLOG2-3.*(BETA-LUMDA)	000366
+*(Z1S+LUMDA*BETA*Z2S))*COEF1	000367
W2X=BETA*ZLOG1-LUMDA*ZLOG2 \$ W2Y=BETA*ZLOG2-LUMDA*ZLOG1	000368
BMX(I)=BMX(I)-DX*PS(J)*COEF2*(W2X+E2*VY*W2Y)	000369
BMY(I)=BMY(I)-DY*PS(J)*COEF2*(W2Y*E2+VX*W2X)	000370
15 CONTINUE	000371
16 CONTINUE	000372
WRITE(6,600)(I,XF(I),YF(I),W(I),BMX(I),BMY(I),I=1,NFP)	000373
GOTO(53,53,51,52,53),NCOUNT	000374
49 RHO=0.5 \$ NCOUNT=2	000375
GOTO 38	000376
50 RHO=2.0 \$ NCOUNT=3	000377
GOTO 38	000378
51 RHO=0.1 \$ NCOUNT=4	000379
GOTO 38	000380
52 RHO=10. \$ NCOUNT=5	000381
GOTO 38	000382
53 STOP	000383
END	000384

40,100,181,0.3,1.0,1.0,30.E6,2.0E6,0.3,7.5E6,80.,0.4,4.0	000386
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,10*-5.,	000387
-4.5,-3.5,-2.5,-1.5,-0.5,0.5,1.5,2.5,3.5,4.5,10*5.	000388
10*-5.,-4.5,-3.5,-2.5,-1.5,-0.5,0.5,1.5,2.5,3.5,4.5,	000389
10*5.,4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5	000390
40*2	000391
10*0.,10*-1.,10*,10*1.	000392
10*-1.,10*0.,10*1.,10*0.	000393
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000394
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000395
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000396
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000397
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000398
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000399
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000400
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000401
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000402
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000403
10*-4.5,10*-3.5,10*-2.5,10*-1.5,10*-0.5,	000404
10*0.5,10*1.5,10*2.5,10*3.5,10*4.5	000405

APPENDIX F

DERIVATIVES OF THE GREEN'S FUNCTION
OF AN INFINITE ANISOTROPIC PLATE

APPENDIX F

DERIVATIVES OF THE GREEN'S FUNCTION OF AN INFINITE ANISOTROPIC PLATE

For simplicity, the derivatives are written in terms of the four constants ϕ_1 , ϕ_2 , ϕ_3 , and ϕ_4 , and the eight functions L_1 , L_3 , R_1 , R_3 , N_1 , N_3 , S_1 , and S_3 as shown in Eq. (38).

$$\frac{\partial G}{\partial x} = \frac{1}{8\pi D_{22}\phi_1\phi_2} [\phi_3 \frac{\partial R_1}{\partial x} + \phi_4 \frac{\partial R_3}{\partial x} + 4(\alpha-\gamma) (\frac{\partial S_1}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial S_3}{\partial x})]$$

$$\frac{\partial G}{\partial y} = \frac{1}{8\pi D_{22}\phi_1\phi_2} [\phi_3 \frac{\partial R_1}{\partial y} + \phi_4 \frac{\partial R_3}{\partial y} + 4(\alpha-\gamma) (\frac{\partial S_1}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial S_3}{\partial y})]$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x^3} = \frac{1}{4\pi D_{22}\phi_1\phi_2} [\phi_3 \frac{\partial L_1}{\partial x} + \phi_4 \frac{\partial L_3}{\partial x} + 4(\alpha-\gamma) (\frac{\partial N_1}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial N_3}{\partial x})]$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial y^3} &= \frac{1}{4\pi D_{22}\phi_1\phi_2} \left\{ \frac{(\alpha^2+\beta^2-2\alpha\gamma)(\alpha^2+\beta^2)+(\alpha^2-\beta^2)(\gamma^2+\lambda^2)}{\beta} \frac{\partial L_1}{\partial y} \right. \\ &\quad \left. + \frac{(\gamma^2+\lambda^2-2\alpha\gamma)(\gamma^2+\lambda^2)+(\gamma^2-\lambda^2)(\alpha^2+\beta^2)}{\lambda} \frac{\partial L_3}{\partial y} \right. \\ &\quad \left. - 4[\alpha(\gamma^2+\lambda^2)-\gamma(\alpha^2+\beta^2)] (\frac{\partial N_1}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial N_3}{\partial y}) \right\} \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x^2 \partial y} = \frac{1}{4\pi D_{22}\phi_1\phi_2} [\phi_3 \frac{\partial L_1}{\partial y} + \phi_4 \frac{\partial L_3}{\partial y} + 4(\alpha-\gamma) (\frac{\partial N_1}{\partial y} - \frac{\partial N_3}{\partial y})]$$

$$\frac{\partial^3 G}{\partial x \partial y^2} = \frac{1}{4\pi D_{22}\phi_1\phi_2} \left\{ \frac{(\alpha^2+\beta^2-2\alpha\gamma)(\alpha^2+\beta^2) + (\alpha^2-\beta^2)(\gamma^2+\lambda^2)}{\beta} \frac{\partial L_1}{\partial x} \right.$$

$$+ \frac{(\gamma^2+\lambda^2-2\alpha\gamma)(\gamma^2+\lambda^2) + (\gamma^2-\lambda^2)(\alpha^2+\beta^2)}{\lambda} \frac{\partial L_3}{\partial x}$$

$$- 4[\alpha(\gamma^2+\lambda^2) - \gamma(\alpha^2+\beta^2)] (\frac{\partial N_1}{\partial x} - \frac{\partial N_3}{\partial x}) \}$$

where,

$$\phi_1 = (\alpha-\gamma)^2 + (\beta-\lambda)^2 ; \quad \phi_2 = (\alpha-\gamma)^2 + (\beta+\lambda)^2$$

$$\phi_3 = \frac{(\alpha-\gamma)^2 - (\beta^2-\lambda^2)}{\beta}; \quad \phi_4 = \frac{(\alpha-\gamma)^2 + (\beta^2-\lambda^2)}{\lambda}$$

$$L_1 = \ln \frac{[(x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta)]^2 + \beta^2(y-\eta)^2}{a^2}$$

$$L_3 = \ln \frac{[(x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta)]^2 + \lambda^2(y-\eta)^2}{a^2}$$

$$R_1 = \{ [(x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta)]^2 - \beta^2(y-\eta)^2 \} \cdot (L_1 - 3)$$

$$R_3 = \{ [(x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta)]^2 - \lambda^2(y-\eta)^2 \} \cdot (L_3 - 3)$$

$$N_1 = \arctan \frac{\beta(y-\eta)}{(x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta)} ; \quad N_3 = \arctan \frac{\lambda(y-\eta)}{(x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta)}$$

$$S_1 = \beta(y-\eta) [(x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta)] (L_1 - 3) + \{ [(x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta)]^2 - \beta^2 (y-\eta)^2 \} N_1$$

$$S_3 = \lambda(y-\eta) [(x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta)] (L_3 - 3) + \{ [(x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta)]^2 - \lambda^2 (y-\eta)^2 \} N_3$$

$$\frac{\partial L_1}{\partial x} = \frac{2\{ (x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta) \}}{\{ (x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta) \}^2 + \beta^2 (y-\eta)^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial L_3}{\partial x} = \frac{2\{ (x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta) \}}{\{ (x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta) \}^2 + \lambda^2 (y-\eta)^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial L_1}{\partial y} = \frac{2\alpha(x-\xi) + 2(\alpha^2 + \beta^2)(y-\eta)}{\{ (x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta) \}^2 + \beta^2 (y-\eta)^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial L_3}{\partial y} = \frac{2\gamma(x-\xi) + 2(\gamma^2 + \lambda^2)(y-\eta)}{\{ (x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta) \}^2 + \lambda^2 (y-\eta)^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial N_1}{\partial x} = \frac{-\beta(y-\eta)}{\{ (x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta) \}^2 + \beta^2 (y-\eta)^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial N_3}{\partial x} = \frac{-\gamma(y-\eta)}{\{ (x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta) \}^2 + \lambda^2 (y-\eta)^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial N_1}{\partial y} = \frac{\beta(x-\xi)}{\{ (x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta) \}^2 + \beta^2 (y-\eta)^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial N_3}{\partial y} = \frac{\lambda(x-\xi)}{\{(x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta)\}^2 + \lambda^2(y-\eta)^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial R_1}{\partial x} = 2[(x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta)](L_1-3) + \frac{\partial L_1}{\partial x}\{[(x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta)]^2 - \beta^2(y-\eta)^2\}$$

$$-4\beta(y-\eta)N_1 - 4\beta(y-\eta)[(x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta)]\frac{\partial N_1}{\partial x}$$

$$\frac{\partial R_3}{\partial x} = 2[(x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta)](L_3-3) + \frac{\partial L_3}{\partial x}\{[(x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta)]^2 - \lambda^2(y-\eta)^2\}$$

$$-4\lambda(y-\eta)N_3 - 4\lambda(y-\eta)[(x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta)]\frac{\partial N_3}{\partial x}$$

$$\frac{\partial R_1}{\partial y} = 2[\alpha(x-\xi) + (\alpha^2 - \beta^2)(y-\eta)](L_1-3) + \{[(x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta)]^2 - \beta^2(y-\eta)^2\}\frac{\partial L_1}{\partial y}$$

$$-4\beta[(x-\xi)+2\alpha(y-\eta)]N_1 - 4\beta(y-\eta)[(x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta)]\frac{\partial N_1}{\partial y}$$

$$\frac{\partial R_3}{\partial y} = 2[\gamma(x-\xi) + (\gamma^2 - \lambda^2)(y-\eta)](L_3-3) + \{[(x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta)]^2 - \lambda^2(y-\eta)^2\}\frac{L}{y}$$

$$-4\lambda[(x-\xi)+2\gamma(y-\eta)]N_3 - 4\lambda(y-\eta)[(x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta)]\frac{\partial N_3}{\partial y}$$

$$\frac{\partial S_1}{\partial x} = \beta(y-\eta)(L_1-3) + \beta(y-\eta)[(x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta)]\frac{\partial L_1}{\partial x} + 2[(x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta)]\cdot N_1$$

$$+\{[(x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta)]^2 - \beta^2(y-\eta)^2\}\frac{\partial N_1}{\partial x}$$

$$\frac{\partial S_3}{\partial x} = \lambda(y-\eta)(L_3-3) + \lambda(y-\eta)[(x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta)] \frac{\partial L_3}{\partial x} + 2[(x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta)] \cdot N_3$$

$$+ \{ [(x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta)]^2 - \lambda^2 (y-\eta)^2 \} \frac{\partial N_3}{\partial x}$$

$$\frac{\partial S_1}{\partial y} = \beta[(x-\xi)+2\alpha(y-\eta)](L_1-3) + \beta(y-\eta)[(x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta)] \frac{\partial L_1}{\partial y}$$

$$+ 2[\alpha(x-\xi) + (\alpha^2 - \beta^2)(y-\eta)] \cdot N_1 + \{ [(x-\xi)+\alpha(y-\eta)]^2 - \beta^2 (y-\eta)^2 \} \frac{\partial N_1}{\partial y}$$

$$\frac{\partial S_3}{\partial y} = \lambda[(x-\xi)+2\gamma(y-\eta)](L_3-3) + \lambda(y-\eta)[(x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta)] \frac{\partial L_3}{\partial y}$$

$$+ 2[\gamma(x-\xi) + (\gamma^2 - \lambda^2)(y-\eta)] \cdot N_3 + \{ [(x-\xi)+\gamma(y-\eta)]^2 - \lambda^2 (y-\eta)^2 \} \frac{\partial N_3}{\partial y}$$

APPENDIX G

COMPUTER PROGRAM FOR AN ANISOTROPIC PROBLEM

APPENDIX G

COMPUTER PROGRAM FOR AN ANISOTROPIC PROBLEM

```

PROGRAM ANIPLCL(INPUT,OUTPUT,TAPE5=INPUT,TAPE6=OUTPUT) 0001C0
C *****
C ***** POINT FORCE METHOD FOR ANISOTROPIC PLATE BENDING PROBLEMS, 000110
C ***** ARBITRARY PLAN FORM, TRANSVERSE LOAD, AND BOUNDARY CONDITIONS *** 000120
C ***** SHOWN HERE IS AN EXAMPLE FOR A SIMPLY SUPPORTED SQUARE PLATE. 000130
C ***** REQUIRED INPUT VALUES ***
C ***** NBP =NUMBER OF BOUNDARY POINTS 000140
C ***** NIP =NUMBER OF INTERNAL LOAD POINTS 000150
C ***** NFP =NUMBER OF FIELD POINTS 000160
C ***** XB,YB =POINTS ON B AT WHICH B.C. ARE SATISFIED. 000170
C ***** BANX,BANY =COMPONENTS OF UNIT NORMAL TO B AT XB,YB. 000180
C ***** XXB,YYB =END POINTS OF MESHES AROUND B WHERE FICTITIOUS 000190
C ***** FORCES ARE ASSIGNED. 000200
C ***** XF,YF =FIELD POINTS 000210
C ***** XI,YI =INTERNAL LOAD POINTS 000220
C ***** VX =POISSON'S RATIO IN X DIRECTION 000230
C ***** DUE TO STRESS IN Y DIRECTION 000240
C ***** EX,EY =YOUNG'S MODULI IN X AND Y DIRECTIONS, 000250
C ***** RESPECTIVELY 000260
C ***** GXY =SHEAR MODULUS 000270
C ***** HVALUE =PLATE THICKNESS 000280
C ***** RADIUS =RADIUS OF THE FICTITIOUS CIRCULAR PLATE OF WHICH 000290
C ***** THE DISPLACEMENT AT THE CIRCUMFERENTIAL BOUNDARY 000300
C ***** IS SET TO ZERO. 000310
C *****
C ***** DIMENSION XB(40),YB(40),XXB(21),YYB(81) 000320
C ***** DIMENSION XI(100),YI(100),DEL(2) 000330
C ***** DIMENSION RLX(80),RBI(80),RM(80,80),PS(80),WKAREA(80),RL(80) 000340
C ***** DIMENSION XF(181),YF(181),W(181),B4X(181),BMY(181) 000350
C ***** DIMENSION BANX(40),BANY(40),RMX(80,80) 000360
C ***** REAL AVECTOR(5),MX,MY,HXY 000370
C ***** COMPLEX ERROR,ROOT(4) 000380
C *****
C 100 FORMAT(1Q0L0CT#,6X,1XB#,8X,1YB#,7X,1ANX#,8X,1ANY#,4X, 000390
C +10#/((I5,F10.4)) 000400
C 110 FORMAT(1Q0L0CT#,11X,1XXB#,14X,1YYB#/10#/(I4,8X,F9.2,8X,F9.2)) 000410
C 200 FORMAT(1Q0L0CT#,11X,1XI#,17X,1YI#,14X,/10#/
C +(I4,11X,F6.3,11X,F6.3)) 000420
C 400 FORMAT(1Q0L0CT#,19X,1PSP#/10#/(I4,8X,E20.8)) 000430
C 500 FORMAT(1Q0L0CT#,11X,1XF#,17X,1YF#/10#/(I4,11X,F6.3,11X,F6.3)) 000440
C 600 FORMAT(1H1,8X,1NODE#,12XF#,16X,1YF#,19X,1W#,16X,1BMX#, 000450
C 116X,1BMY#/1H0,I10,2F20.10,3E20.12)) 000460
C 700 FORMAT(1H1,1NPUT VALUES ....#,//1X,1NBP = #,I3,1NIP = #,I3, 000470
C +1NFP = #,I3, 000480
C +1H0,1EX = #,E10.4,1EY = #,E10.4,1VX = #,F5.2,1GXY = #,E10.4, 000490
C +1H0,1RADIUS OF THE PLATE = #, 000500
C +F7.1,1THICKNESS OF THE PLATE = #,F6.3) 000510
C 703 FORMAT(1H1,1THE COEFFICIENTS OF THE CHARACTERISTIC #, 000520
C +1POLYNOMIAL ARE ----#,1X,5E12.5) 000530
C 704 FORMAT(1H1,1THE FOUR ROOTS OF THE CHARACTERISTIC EQUATION:#, 000540
C +(1X,2E12.5)) 000550
C 705 FORMAT(1H1,1"RROR FOR ROOT NO. #,I2,2X,2E13.4,# IS #,E10.4) 000560

```

```

707 FORMAT(1HO,*THE FOUR CONSTANTS ARE :*,  

+1X,#ALPHA = *,E10.4,*      BETA = *,E10.4,  

+*      GAMMA = *,E10.4,*      LUMBDAA = *,E10.4)  

000690  

000700  

000710  

000720  

1103 FORMAT(15,5X,E20.12,5X,E20.12)  

000730  

1014 FORMAT(1H1,*THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF DOUBLE CHECKING OF B.C.S*,  

1//,4X#NBP#10X,#B.C. 1X,13X,#B.C. 2X,/) 000740  

708 FORMAT(1HO,*RADIUS = *,E10.3,*      DIST1 = *,F6.1,  

+*      DIST2 = *,F6.1) 000750  

000760  

801 FORMAT(1H1,*THE BENDING RIGIDITIES ARE -----*. 000770  

+1X,#D11 = *,E10.4,*      D12 = *,E10.4,*      D22 = *,E10.4,  

+1X,#D66 = *,E10.4,*      D16 = *,E10.4,*      D26 = *,E10.4) 000780  

000790  

802 FORMAT(1X,*SOMETHING IS WRONG WITH THE INPUT MATERIAL CONSTANTS*,  

+*; THE DETERMINANT IS EITHER NEGATIVE OR ZERO*,/1X,  

+*COMPUTATION IS TERMINATED, DET = *,E15.7) 000791  

000792  

805 FORMAT(1H1,*THE AIJ ARE ---*,/1X,#A11= *,E15.7,* A12= *,  

+E15.7,* A22= *,E15.7,* A66= *,E15.7,* A16= *,E15.7,  

+A26= *,E15.7) 000800  

000810  

000820  

C  

C INPUT VALUES .....  

C  

      READ(5,*)NBP,NIP,NFP,EX,EY,VX,GXY,RADIUS,HVALUE  

      READ(5,*)A16,A26  

      READ(5,*)(XB(I),I=1,NBP)  

      READ(5,*)(YB(I),I=1,NBP)  

      READ(5,*)(BANX(I),I=1,NBP)  

      READ(5,*)(BANY(I),I=1,NBP)  

      READ(5,*)(XI(I),I=1,NIP)  

      READ(5,*)(YI(I),I=1,NIP)  

      NBP2=NBP#2$NBP2P1=NBP2+1  

      NOPTION=1  

      PI=4.*ATAN(1.)  

C  

C  

      A11=1./EX $ A12=-VX/EX $ A22=1./EY $ A66=1./GXY  

      WRITE(6,805)A11,A12,A22,A66,A16,A26  

      DET=(A11*A22-A12**2)*A66+2.*A12*A16*A26-A11*A26**2-A22*A16**2  

      IF(DET.GT.0.)GOTO 40  

      WRITE(6,802)DET  

      STOP  

40 CONTINUE  

      ZZ=HVALUE##3/(12.*DET)  

      D11=(A22*A66-A26**2)*ZZ $ D22=(A11*A66-A16**2)*ZZ  

      D12=(A16*A26-A12*A66)*ZZ $ D66=(A11*A22-A12**2)*ZZ  

      D16=(A12*A26-A22*A16)*ZZ $ D26=(A12*A16-A11*A26)*ZZ  

      RADIUS=80. $ DIST1=2.0 $ DIST2=2.  

      WRITE(6,700)NBP,NIP,NFP,EX,EY,VX,GXY,  

+RADIUS,HVALUE  

      WRITE(6,708)RADIUS,DIST1,DIST2  

      X0=5.0$Y0=5.0  

      XF(1)=10.-X0$YF(1)=-10.+Y0  

      DO 41 I=2,11  

      XF(I)=XF(I-1)-0.5  

41 YF(I)=YF(I-1)  

      DO 42 J=1,10  

      K=J#17  

      DO 42 I=1,11  

      XF(I+K)=XF(I)  

42 YF(I+K)=YF(I+K-17)+1.0  

      XF(12)=10.-X0$YF(12)=-9.5+Y0  

      DO 43 I=13,17

```

```

XF(I)=XF(I-1)-1.0          001220
43 YF(I)=YF(I-1)          001230
DO 44 J=1,9          001240
K=I*17          001250
DO 44 I=12,17          001260
XF(I+K)=XF(I)          001270
44 YF(I+K)=YF(I+K-17)+1.0 001280
DEL(1)=(10.+2.*DIST1)/10. 001290
DEL(2)=(10.+2.*DIST1+2.*DIST2)/10. 001300
XXB(1)=5.+DIST1-DEL(1)*YYB(1)=-5.-DIST1 001310
XXB(41)=5.+DIST1+DIST2-DEL(2)*YYB(41)=-5.-DIST1-DIST2 001320
DO 28 J=1,2          001330
DELT=DEL(1)*IF(J.EQ.2)DELT=DEL(2) 001340
DO 25 I=2,10          001350
K=I          001360
IF(J.EQ.2)K=K+40          001370
XXB(K)=XXB(K-1)-DELT 001380
25 YYB(K)=YYB(K-1)          001390
DO 26 I=11,20          001400
K=I          001410
IF(J.EQ.2)K=K+40          001420
XXB(K)=XXB(K-1)          001430
26 YYB(K)=YYB(K-1)+DELT 001440
DO 27 I=21,30          001450
K=I          001460
IF(J.EQ.2)K=K+40          001470
XXB(K)=XXB(K-1)+DELT 001480
27 YYB(K)=YYB(K-1)          001490
DO 28 I=31,40          001500
K=I          001510
IF(J.EQ.2)K=K+40          001520
XXB(K)=XXB(K-1)          001530
28 YYB(K)=YYB(K-1)-DELT 001540
XXB(81)=XXB(41) * YYB(81)=YYB(41) 001550
WRITE(6,100)(I,XB(I),YB(I),BANX(I),BANY(I),I=1,NBP) 001560
WRITE(6,110)(I,XXB(I),YYB(I),I=1,NBP2P1) 001570
WRITE(6,500)(I,XF(I),YF(I),I=1,NFP) 001580
WRITE(6,200)(I,XI(I),YI(I),I=1,NIP) 001590
WRITE(6,801)D11,D12,D22,D66,D16,D26 001600
C          001610
C SET UP AND SOLVE THE FOURTH DEGREE CHARACTERISTEC POLYNOMIAL. 001620
C          001630
AVECTOR(1)=1.0 * AVECTOR(2)=4.*D26/D22 001640
AVECTOR(3)=2.*(D12+2.*D66)/D22 001650
AVECTOR(4)=4.*D16/D22 * AVECTOR(5)=D11/D22 001660
WRITE(6,703)(AVECTOR(I),I=1,5) 001670
CALL ZFDLR(AVECTOR,4,RCOT,IER) 001680
WRITE(6,704)(ROOT(I),I=1,4) 001690
DO 706 I=1,4 001700
ERROR=AVECTOR(1)*ROOT(I)**4+AVECTOR(2)*ROOT(I)**3+AVECTOR(3)*
+ROOT(I)**2+AVECTOR(4)*ROOT(I)+AVECTOR(5) 001710
001720
706 WRITE(6,705)I,ROOT(I),ERROR 001730
R1=REAL(ROOT(1)) * R2=AIMAG(ROOT(1)) 001740
R3=REAL(ROOT(3)) * R4=AIMAG(ROOT(3)) 001750
WRITE(6,707)R1,R2,R3,R4 001760
R1S=R1**2 * R2S=R2**2 * R3S=R3**2 * R4S=R4**2 001770
C          001780
CONSTG=(R1-R3)**2+(R2+R4)**2 * CONSTH=(R1-R3)**2+(R2-R4)**2 001790
COEF1=1./(8.*PI*D22*CONSTG*CONSTH) * COEF2=2.*COEF1 001800
CONST1=((R1-R3)**2-(R2S-R4S))/R2 001810

```

```

CONST2=((R1-R3)**2+(R2S-R4S))/R4          001820
CONST3=4.*(R1-R3)                          001830
CONST5=((R1-2.*R3)*(R1S+R2S)+R1*(R3S+R4S))/R2 001840
CONST6=((R3-2.*R1)*(R3S+R4S)+R3*(R1S+R2S))/R4 001850
CONST7=2.*(R1S+R2S-R3S-R4S)                001860
CONST8=((R1S+R2S-2.*R1*R3)*(R1S+R2S)+(R1S-R2S)*(R3S+R4S))/R2 001870
CONST9=((R3S+R4S-2.*R1*R3)*(R3S+R4S)+(R3S-R4S)*(R1S+R2S))/R4 001880
CONST10=4.*(R1*(R3S+R4S)-R3*(R1S+R2S))      001890
QLLOAD=1.0 $ A2=RADIUS**2                  001900
DO 5 I=1,NBP                            001910
RL(I)=0.0                                001920
RL(I+NBP)=0.0                            001930
R1X=XB(I)                                001940
R1Y=YB(I)                                001950
ANX=BANX(I)                             001960
ANY=BANY(I)                               001970
DO 6 J=1,NIP                            001980
R2X=XI(J)                                001990
R2Y=YI(J)                                002000
Z1=R1X-R2X $ Z2=R1Y-R2Y $ Z1S=Z1**2 $ Z2S=Z2**2 002010
ANXS=ANX**2 $ ANYS=ANY**2 $ ANXY=ANX*ANY 002020
FUNCL1=ALOG(((Z1+R1*Z2)**2+R2S*Z2S)/A2) 002030
FUNCL3=ALOG(((Z1+R3*Z2)**2+R4S*Z2S)/A2) 002040
Z3=Z1+R1*Z2 $ Z4=Z1+R3*Z2                002050
IFI(ABS(Z3).GT.1.E-6)GOTO 60            002060
FUNCN1=PI/2.                            002070
GOTO 61                                002080
60 FUNCN1=ATAN(R2*Z2/Z3)                002090
61 IFI(ABS(Z4).GT.1.E-6)GOTO 62            002100
FUNCN3=PI/2.                            002110
GOTO 63                                002120
62 FUNCN3=ATAN(R4*Z2/Z4)                002130
63 CONTINUE                            002140
IFI(FUNCN1.LT.0.)FUNCN1=FUNCN1+PI        002150
IFI(FUNCN3.LT.0.)FUNCN3=FUNCN3+PI        002160
AA=D11*ANXS+D12*ANYS+2.*D16*ANXY        002170
BB=ANXS*D12+D22*ANYS+2.*ANXY*D26       002180
CC=2.*D16*ANXS+2.*D26*ANYS+4.*D66*ANXY 002190
FUNCR1=((Z1+R1*Z2)**2-R2S*Z2S)*(FUNCL1-3.)-4.*R2*Z2*(Z1+R1*Z2) 002200
+*FUNCN1                                002210
FUNCR3=((Z1+R3*Z2)**2-R4S*Z2S)*(FUNCL3-3.)-4.*R4*Z2*(Z1+R3*Z2) 002220
+*FUNCN3                                002230
FUNC51=R2*Z2*(Z1+R1*Z2)*(FUNCL1-3.)+((Z1+R1*Z2)**2-R2S*Z2S)*FUNCN1 002240
FUNC53=R4*Z2*(Z1+R3*Z2)*(FUNCL3-3.)+((Z1+R3*Z2)**2-R4S*Z2S)*FUNCN3 002250
WXX=CONST1*FUNCL1+CONST2*FUNCL3+CONST3*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3)               002260
WXY=CONST5*FUNCL1+CONST6*FUNCL3+CONST7*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3)               002270
WYY=CONST8*FUNCL1+CONST9*FUNCL3-CONST10*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3)              002280
RL(I)=RL(I)-QLLOAD*(CONST1*FUNCR1+CONST2*FUNCR3+CONST3* 002290
+*(FUNC51-FUNC53))
RL(I+NBP)=RL(I+NBP)-QLLOAD*(AA=WXX+BB=WYY+CC=WXY) 002300
6 CONTINUE                            002310
5 CONTINUE                            002320
C                                         002330
C                                         002340
DO 8 I=1,NBP                            002350
R1X=XB(I)                                002360
R1Y=YB(I)                                002370
ANX=BANX(I)                             002380
ANY=BANY(I)                               002390
DO 7 J=1,NBP2                            002400
                                         002410

```

```

R2X=(XXB(J+1)+XXB(J))/2.          002420
R2Y=(YYB(J+1)+YYB(J))/2.          002430
IF(NOPTION.EQ.2.OR.J.NE.NBP)GOTO 33 002440
R2X=(XXB(1)+XXB(NBP))/2.          002450
R2Y=(YYB(1)+YYB(NBP))/2.          002460
33 CONTINUE                         002470
Z1=R1X-R2X $ Z2=R1Y-R2Y $ Z1S=Z1**2 $ Z2S=Z2**2 002480
ANXS=ANX**2 $ ANYS=ANY**2 $ ANXY=ANX*ANY 002490
FUNCL1=ALOG(((Z1+R1*Z2)**2+R2S*Z2S)/A2) 002500
FUNCL3=ALOG(((Z1+R3*Z2)**2+R4S*Z2S)/A2) 002510
Z3=Z1+P1*Z2 $ Z4=Z1+R3*Z2          002520
IFI(ABS(Z3).GT.1.E-6)GOTO 70      002530
FUNCN1=PI/2.                      002540
GOTO 71                           002550
70 FUNCN1=ATAN(R2*Z2/Z3)          002560
71 IFI(ABS(Z4).GT.1.E-6)GOTO 72  002570
FUNCN3=PI/2.                      002580
GOTO 73                           002590
72 FUNCN3=ATAN(R4*Z2/Z4)          002600
73 CONTINUE                         002610
IFI(FUNCN1.LT.0.)FUNCN1=FUNCN1+PI 002620
IFI(FUNCN3.LT.0.)FUNCN3=FUNCN3+PI 002630
AA=D11*ANXS+D12*ANYS+2.*D16*ANXY 002640
BB=ANXS*D12+D22*ANYS+2.*ANXY*D26 002650
CC=2.*D16*ANXS+2.*D26*ANYS+4.*D66*ANXY 002660
FUNCR1=((Z1+R1*Z2)**2-R2S*Z2S)*(FUNCL1-3.)-4.*R2*Z2*(Z1+R1*Z2) 002670
**FUNCN1                          002680
FUNCR3=((Z1+R3*Z2)**2-R4S*Z2S)*(FUNCL3-3.)-4.*R4*Z2*(Z1+R3*Z2) 002690
**FUNCN3                          002700
FUNCS1=R2*Z2*(Z1+R1*Z2)*(FUNCL1-3.)*((Z1+R1*Z2)**2-R2S*Z2S)*FUNCN1 002710
FUNCS3=R4*Z2*(Z1+R3*Z2)*(FUNCL3-3.)*((Z1+R3*Z2)**2-R4S*Z2S)*FUNCN3 002720
WXX=CONST1*FUNCL1+CONST2*FUNCL3+CONST3*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3) 002730
WYY=CONST5*FUNCL1+CONST6*FUNCL3+CONST7*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3) 002740
WYY=CONST8*FUNCL1+CONST9*FUNCL3-CONST10*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3) 002750
RM(I,J)=(CONST1*FUNCR1+CONST2*FUNCR3+CONST3*(FUNCS1-FUNCS3)) 002760
RM(I+NBP,J)=(AA*WXX+BB*WYY+CC*WXY) 002770
7 CONTINUE                         002780
8 CONTINUE                         002790
DO 10 I=1,NBP                     002800
DO 10 J=1,NBP2                     002810
RMX(I,J)=RM(I,J)                  002820
10 RMX(I+NBP,J)=RM(I+NBP,J)       002830
DO 1015 I=1,NBP2                   002840
1015 RLX(I)=RL(I)                 002850
C                                     002860
C                                     002870
CALL LEQTIF(RM,1,NBP2,NBP2,RL,0,WKAREA,IER) 002880
DO 29 I=1,NBP2                   002890
29 PS(I)=RL(I)                   002900
WRITE(6,400)(I,PS(I),I=1,NBP2)    002910
WRITE(6,1014)                     002920
DO 1101 I=1,NBP2                   002930
SUM=0.                            002940
DO 1102 J=1,NBP2                   002950
SUM=SUM+RMX(I,J)*PS(J)           002960
1102 CONTINUE                      002970
1101 RB(I)=S!M-RLX(I)             002980
WRITE(6,1103)(I,RB(I),RB(I+NBP),I=1,NBP) 002990
DO 9 I=1,NFP                      003000
M(I)=0.0                          003010

```

```

BMX(I)=0.0          003020
BMY(I)=0.0          003030
9 CONTINUE          003040
DO 14 I=1,NFP      003050
R1X=XF(I)          003060
R1Y=YF(I)          003070
DO 13 J=1,NIP      003080
R2X=XI(J)          003090
R2Y=YE(J)          003100
Z1=R1X-R2X & Z2=R1Y-R2Y & Z1S=Z1**2 & Z2S=Z2**2 003110
FUNCN1=ALOG(((Z1+R1*Z2)**2+R2S*Z2S)/A2) 003120
FUNCN3=ALOG(((Z1+R3*Z2)**2+R4S*Z2S)/A2) 003130
Z3=Z1+P1*Z2 & Z4=Z1+R3*Z2 003140
IF(ABS(Z3).GT.1.E-6)GOTO 80 003150
FUNCN1=PI/2.        003160
GOTO 81            003170
80 FUNCN1=ATAN(R2*Z2/Z3) 003180
81 IF(ABS(Z4).GT.1.E-6)GOTO 82 003190
FUNCN3=PI/2.        003200
GOTO 83            003210
82 FUNCN3=ATAN(R4*Z2/Z4) 003220
83 CONTINUE          003230
IF(FUNCN1.LT.0.)FUNCN1=FUNCN1+PI 003240
IF(FUNCN3.LT.0.)FUNCN3=FUNCN3+PI 003250
FUNCN1=((Z1+R1*Z2)**2-R2S*Z2S)*(FUNCN1-3.)-4.*R2*Z2*(Z1+R1*Z2) 003260
**FUNCN1          003270
FUNCN3=((Z1+R3*Z2)**2-R4S*Z2S)*(FUNCN3-3.)-4.*R4*Z2*(Z1+R3*Z2) 003280
**FUNCN3          003290
FUNCN1=R2*Z2*(Z1+R1*Z2)*(FUNCN1-3.)+((Z1+R1*Z2)**2-R2S*Z2S)*FUNCN1 003300
FUNCN3=R4*Z2*(Z1+R3*Z2)*(FUNCN3-3.)+((Z1+R3*Z2)**2-R4S*Z2S)*FUNCN3 003310
WXX=CONST1*FUNCN1+CONST2*FUNCN3+CONST3*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3) 003320
WXY=CONST5*FUNCN1+CONST6*FUNCN3+CONST7*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3) 003330
WYY=CONST8*FUNCN1+CONST9*FUNCN3-CONST10*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3) 003340
W(I)=W(I)+(CONST1*FUNCN1+CONST2*FUNCN3+CONST3*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3)) 003350
**COEF1*QLOAD      003360
MX=-COEF2*(D11*WXX+D12*WYY+2.*D16*WXY)*QLOAD 003370
MY=-COEF2*(D12*WXX+D22*WYY+2.*D26*WXY)*QLOAD 003380
HXY=-COEF2*(D16*WXX+D26*WYY+2.*D66*WXY)*QLOAD 003390
BMX(I)=BMX(I)+MX 003400
BMY(I)=BMY(I)+MY 003410
13 CONTINUE          003420
14 CONTINUE          003430
DO 16 I=1,NFP      003440
R1X=XF(I)          003450
R1Y=YF(I)          003460
DO 15 J=1,NBP2      003470
R2X=(XXB(J+1)+XXB(J))/2.0 003480
R2Y=(YYB(J+1)+YYB(J))/2.0 003490
IF(NOPTION.EQ.2.OR.J.NE.NBP)GOTO 11 003500
R2X=(XXB(1)+XXB(NBP))/2. 003510
R2Y=(YYB(1)+YYB(NBP))/2. 003520
11 CONTINUE          003530
Z1=R1X-R2X & Z2=R1Y-R2Y & Z1S=Z1**2 & Z2S=Z2**2 003540
FUNCN1=ALOG(((Z1+R1*Z2)**2+R2S*Z2S)/A2) 003550
FUNCN3=ALOG(((Z1+R3*Z2)**2+R4S*Z2S)/A2) 003560
Z3=Z1+P1*Z2 & Z4=Z1+R3*Z2 003570
IF(ABS(Z3).GT.1.E-6)GOTO 90 003580
FUNCN1=PI/2.        003590
GOTO 91            003600
90 FUNCN1=ATAN(R2*Z2/Z3) 003610

```

```

91 IF(ABS(Z4).GT.1.E-6)GOTO 92          003620
  FUNCN3=PI/2.                          003630
  GOTO 93.                            003640
92 FUNCN3=ATAN(R4*Z2/Z4)                003650
93 CONTINUE
  IF(FUNCN1.LT.0.)FUNCN1=FUNCN1+PI      003660
  IF(FUNCN3.LT.0.)FUNCN3=FUNCN3+PI      003670
  FUNCR1=((Z1+R1*Z2)**2-P2S*Z2S)*(FUNCN1-3.)-4.*R2*Z2*(Z1+P1*Z2) 003680
  ♦*FUNCN1
  FUNCP3=((Z1+R3*Z2)**2-R4S*Z2S)*(FUNCN3-3.)-4.*R4*Z2*(Z1+R3*Z2) 003690
  ♦*FUNCN3
  FUNC51=R2*Z2*(Z1+R1*Z2)*(FUNCN1-3.)*((Z1+R1*Z2)**2-R2S*Z2S)*FUNCN1 003700
  FUNC53=R4*Z2*(Z1+R3*Z2)*(FUNCN3-3.)*((Z1+R3*Z2)**2-R4S*Z2S)*FUNCN3 003710
  WXX=CONST1*FUNCN1+CONST2*FUNCN2+CONST3*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3)            003720
  WXY=CONST5*FUNCN1+CONST6*FUNCN2+CONST7*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3)            003730
  WYY=CONST8*FUNCN1+CONST9*FUNCN2+CONST10*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3)           003740
  W(I)=W(I)+(CONST1*FUNCR1+CONST2*FUNCR2+CONST3*(FUNC51-FUNC53))   003750
  ♦*COEF1*PS(J)
  MX=-COEF2*(D11*WXX+D12*WYY+2.*D16*WXY)*PS(J)                  003760
  MY=-COEF2*(D12*WXX+D22*WYY+2.*D26*WXY)*PS(J)                  003770
  HXY=-COEF2*(D16*WXX+D26*WYY+2.*D66*WXY)*PS(J)                  003780
  BMX(I)=BMX(I)+MX
  BMY(I)=BMY(I)+MY
15 CONTINUE
16 CONTINUE
  WRITE(6,600)(I,XF(I),YF(I),W(I),BMX(I),BMY(I),I=1,NFP)        003790
  END

```

```

40,100,181,30.E6,2.0E6,0.3,8.8E4,80.,0.4          003900
0.,0.                                              003910
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,10**-5., 003920
-4.5,-3.5,-2.5,-1.5,-0.5,0.5,1.5,2.5,3.5,4.5,10**5. 003930
10**-5.,-4.5,-3.5,-2.5,-1.5,-0.5,0.5,1.5,2.5,3.5,4.5, 003940
10**5.,4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5 003950
10**0.,10**-1.,10**0.,10**1.,10**0. 003960
10**-1.,10**0.,10**1.,10**0. 003970
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5, 003980
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5, 003990
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5, 004000
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5, 004010
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5, 004020
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5, 004030
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5, 004040
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5, 004050
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5, 004060
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5, 004070
10**-4.5,10**-3.5,10**-2.5,10**-1.5,10**-0.5, 004080
10**0.5,10**1.5,10**2.5,10**3.5,10**4.5 004090
  IF(DET.GT.0.)GOTO 40

```

011011

APPENDIX H

**COMPUTER PROGRAM FOR THE VERIFICATION OF
EQUATIONS USED FOR ANISOTROPIC PROBLEMS**

APPENDIX H

COMPUTER PROGRAM FOR THE VERIFICATION OF EQUATIONS USED FOR ANISOTROPIC PROBLEMS

```

PROGRAM PLCLCHK(INPUT,OUTPUT,TAPE5=INPUT,TAPE6=OUTPUT)          000001
C *****000002
C *****00003
C *****00004
C THIS IS TO DOUBLE CHECK THE ANISOTROPIC PLATE PROGRAM,      000005
C USING A SIMPLY SUPPORTED SQUARE PLATE.                      000006
C *****00007
C REQUIRED INPUT VALUES ---                                000008
C *****00009
C      NSP      =NUMBER OF BOUNDARY POINTS                  000010
C      NIP      =NUMBER OF INTERNAL LOAD POINTS             000011
C      NFP      =NUMBER OF FIELD POINTS                     000012
C      XB,YB    =POINTS ON B AT WHICH B.C. ARE SATISFIED.    000013
C      BANX,BANY =COMPONENTS OF UNIT NORMAL TO B AT XB,YB.  000014
C      XXB,YYB   =END POINTS OF MESHES AROUND B WHERE FICTITIOUS 000015
C                   FORCES ARE ASSIGNED.                    000016
C      XF,YF    =FIELD POINTS                            000017
C      XI,YI    =INTERNAL LOAD POINTS                   000018
C      VX        =POISSON'S RATIO IN X DIRECTION           000019
C                   DUE TO STRESS IN Y DIRECTION           000020
C      EX,EY    =YOUNG'S MODULI IN X AND Y DIRECTIONS,     000021
C                   RESPECTIVELY                      000022
C      GXY       =SHEAR MODULUS                         000023
C      HVALUE    =PLATE THICKNESS                      000024
C      RADIUS    =RADIUS OF THE FICTITIOUS CIRCULAR PLATE OF WHICH 000025
C                   THE DISPLACEMENT AT THE CIRCUMFERENTIAL BOUNDARY 000026
C                   IS SET TO ZERO.                      000027
C *****00028
C *****00029
C *****00030
      DIMENSION XB(40),YB(40),XXB(81),YYB(81)                000031
      DIMENSION XI(100),YI(100),DEL(2)                        000032
      DIMENSION RLX(80),RB(80),RM(80,80),PS(80),WKAREA(80),RL(80) 000033
      DIMENSION XF(181),YF(181),W(181),BMX(181),EMY(181)        000034
      DIMENSION BANX(40),BANY(40),RMX(80,80)                  000035
      DIMENSION BMXX(181),EMY(181),BXY(181)                  000035
      DIMENSION XB1(40),YB1(40),XXB1(81),YYB1(81),XI1(100),YI1(100) 000037
      DIMENSION XF1(181),YF1(181),BANX1(40),BANY1(40)        000039
      REAL AVECTOR(5),MX,MY,HXY                               000039
      COMPLEX ERROR,ROOT(4)                                 000040
C *****00041
100 FORMAT( #0LOCT#,6X,#XB#,8X,#YB#,7X,#ANX#,8X,#ANY#,4X,#NBTYPE#, 000042
        +/#0#/(I5,6F10.4,I5))                                000043
110 FORMAT( #0LOCT#,11X,#XXB#,14X,#YYB#/ #0#/(I4,8X,F9.2,8X,F9.2)) 000044
200 FORMAT( #0LOCT#,11X,#XI#,17X,#YI#,14X,#0#/
        +(I4,11X,F6.3,11X,F6.3))                           000045
300 FORMAT( #0LOCT#,19X,#RLD#,34X,#RLS#/ #0#/(I4,8X,E20.8,16X,
        1E20.8))                                         000046
400 FORMAT( #1LOCT#,19X,#PSP#/ #0#/(I4,8X,E20.8))          000049
500 FORMAT( #0LOCT#,11X,#XF#,17X,#YF#/ #0#/(I4,11X,F6.3,11X,F6.3)) 000050
600 FORMAT(1H1,8X,#NODE#,12X#XF#,16X,#YF#,19X,#W#,16X,#BMX#, 000051
        116X,#EMY#/(1H0,I10,2F20.10,3E20.12))            000052
700 FORMAT(1H1,#INPUT VALUES ....#, /1X,#NBP = #,I3,# NIP = #,I3,
        +# NFP = #,I3, 000053
        +/1H0,# EX = #,E10.4,# EY = #,E10.4,# VX = #,F5.2,# GXY = #,E10.4, 000055
        +/1H0,# RADIUS OF THE PLATE = #, 000056
        +#7.1,# THICKNESS OF THE PLATE = #,F6.3)           000057
703 FORMAT(///,1X,#THE COEFFICIENTS OF THE CHARACTERISTIC #, 000058
        +#POLYNOMIAL ARE ----#, /1X,5E12.5)               000059

```

```

704 FORMAT(1HO,*THE FOUR ROOTS OF THE CHARACTERISTIC EQUATION:*,      000060
        +(/1X,2E12.5))                                         000061
705 FORMAT(1HO,* ERROR FOR ROOT NO. #,I2,2X,2E13.4,* IS *,2E10.4) 000062
707 FORMAT(1HO,*THE FOUR CONSTANTS ARE :*,                      000063
        +/1X,*ALPHA = *,E10.4,*     BETA = *,E10.4,          000064
        +*      GAMMA = *,E10.4,*    LUMEDA = *,E10.4)       000065
1103 FOPMATT(15,5X,E20.12,5X,E20.12)                           000066
1014 FCPMAT(1H1,*THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF DOUBLE CHECKING OF B.C.S*, 000067
        1//.4X*NBP*10X,*B.C. 1*,13X,*B.C. 2*,//)           000068
708 FOPMATT(1HO,*RADIUS = *,E10.3,*   DIST1 = *,F6.1,      000069
        +*      DIST2 = *,F6.1)                               000070
801 FORMAT(1H1,*THE BENDING RIGIDITIES ARE -----*,             000071
        +/1X,*D11 = *,E10.4,*   D12 = *,E10.4,*   D22 = *,E10.4, 000072
        +/1X,*D65 = *,E10.4,*   D16 = *,E10.4,*   D26 = *,E10.4) 000073
805 FCRMAT(1H1,*THE AIJ ARE ---*,/1X,*A11= *,E15.7,* A12= *, 000074
        +*E15.7,* A22= *,E15.7,* A66= *,E15.7,* A16= *,E15.7, 000075
        +* A26= *,E15.7)                                000076
C
C INPUT VALUES .....
C
READ(5,* )NBP,NIP,NFP,EX,EY,VX,GXY,RADIUS,HVALUE            000080
READ(5,* )(XB(I),I=1,NBP)                                     000081
READ(5,* )(YB(I),I=1,NBP)                                     000082
READ(5,* )(BANX(I),I=1,NBP)                                    000083
READ(5,* )(BANY(I),I=1,NBP)                                    000084
READ(5,* )(XI(I),I=1,NIP)                                     000085
READ(5,* )(YI(I),I=1,NIP)                                     000086
NBP2=NBP*2$NBP2P1=NBP2+1                                      000087
NOFTION=1                                                 000088
PI=4.*ATAN(1.)                                              000089
C
C
NCOUNT=1                                                 000090
A16=0. & A26=0.                                         000091
A11=1./EX & A12=-VX/EX & A22=1./EY & A66=1./GXY          000092
WRITE(6,605)A11,A12,A22,A66,A16,A26                      000093
DET=(A11*A22-A12**2)*A66+2.*A12*A16*A26-A11*A26**2-A22*A16**2 000094
ZZ=HVALUE**3/(12.*DET)                                     000095
D11=(A22*A66-A26**2)*ZZ & D22=(A11*A66-A16**2)*ZZ        000096
D12=(A16*A26-A12*A66)*ZZ & D66=(A11*A22-A12**2)*ZZ        000097
D16=(A12*A26-A22*A16)*ZZ & D26=(A12*A16-A11*A26)*ZZ        000098
RADIUS=80. & DIST1=2.0 & DIST2=2.                           000099
DK=GXY*HVALUE**3/12. & VY=EY*VX/EX                         000100
DX=D11 & DY=D22 & D3=DX*VX+2.*DK                          000101
H=D3 & RHO=H/SQRT(DX*DY)                                    000102
WRITE(6,700)NBP,NIP,NFP,EX,EY,VX,GXY,                  000103
*RADIUS,HVALUE                                           000104
WRITE(6,702)RADIUS,DIST1,DIST2                         000105
WRITE(6,709)DX,DY,RHO                                     000106
709 FOPMATT//1X,*DX = *,E15.7,5X,*DY = *,E15.7,5X,*RHO = *,F10.5) 000107
X0=5.0$Y0=5.0                                         000108
XF(1)=10.-X0$YF(1)=-10.+Y0                            000109
DO 41 I=2,11                                         000110
XF(I)=XF(I-1)-0.5                                     000111
41 YF(I)=YF(I-1)                                     000112
DO 42 J=1,10                                         000113
K=J*17                                             000114
DO 42 I=1,11                                         000115
XF(I+K)=XF(I)                                       000116
42 YF(I+K)=YF(I+K-17)+1.0                           000117
                                            000118
                                            000119

```

```

XF(12)=10.-X0$YF(12)=-9.5+Y0          000120
DO 43 I=13,17                           000121
XF(I)=XF(I-1)-1.0                      000122
43 YF(I)=YF(I-1)                      000123
DO 44 J=1,9                            000124
K=J#17                                 000125
DO 44 I=12,17                           000126
XF(I+K)=XF(I)                          000127
44 YF(I+K)=YF(I+K-17)+1.0             000128
DEL(1)=(10.+2.*DIST1)/10.              000129
DEL(2)=(10.+2.*DIST1+2.*DIST2)/10.    000130
XXB(1)=5.+DIST1-DEL(1)$YYB(1)=-5.-DIST1 000131
XXB(41)=5.+DIST1+DIST2-DEL(2)$YYB(41)=-5.-DIST1-DIST2 000132
DO 28 J=1,2                            000133
DELT=DEL(1)$IF(J.EQ.2)DELT=DEL(2)     000134
DO 25 I=2,10                           000135
K=I                                     000136
IF(J.EQ.2)K=K+40                      000137
XXB(K)=XXB(K-1)-DELT                 000138
25 YYB(K)=YYB(K-1)                     000139
DO 26 I=11,20                           000140
K=I                                     000141
IF(J.EQ.2)K=K+40                      000142
XXB(K)=XXB(K-1)                      000143
26 YYB(K)=YYB(K-1)+DELT               000144
DO 27 I=21,30                           000145
K=I                                     000146
IF(J.EQ.2)K=K+40                      000147
XXB(K)=XXB(K-1)+DELT                 000148
27 YYB(K)=YYB(K-1)                     000149
DO 28 I=31,40                           000150
K=I                                     000151
IF(J.EQ.2)K=K+40                      000152
XXB(K)=XXB(K-1)                      000153
28 YYB(K)=YYB(K-1)-DELT               000154
XXB(81)=XXB(41) $ YYB(81)=YYB(41)    000155
PHI=0.                                  000155
804 WRITE(6,807)PHI                   000157
807 FORMAT(1HO,*** WHEN PHI IS #,F7.3,5X,#DEGREES --#)
PHI=PHI*PI/180.                         000158
SINP=SIN(PHI) $ COSP=COS(PHI)          000159
DO 301 I=1,181                           000160
XF1(I)=XF(I)*COSP+YF(I)*SINP         000161
301 YF1(I)=-XF(I)*SINP+YF(I)*COSP   000162
DO 302 I=1,40                           000163
XB1(I)=XB(I)*COSP+YB(I)*SINP         000164
YB1(I)=-XB(I)*SINP+YB(I)*COSP        000165
BANX1(I)=BANX(I)*COSP+BANY(I)*SINP   000166
302 BANY1(I)=-BANX(I)*SINP+BANY(I)*COSP 000167
DO 303 I=1,81                           000168
XXB1(I)=XXB(I)*COSP+YYB(I)*SINP      000169
303 YYB1(I)=-XXB(I)*SINP+YYB(I)*COSP 000170
DO 304 I=1,100                           000171
XI1(I)=XI(I)*COSP+YI(I)*SINP         000172
304 YI1(I)=-XI(I)*SINP+YI(I)*COSP   000173
WRITE(6,100)(I,XB1(I),YB1(I),BANX1(I),BANY1(I),I=1,NBP) 000174
WRITE(6,110)(I,XXB1(I),YYB1(I),I=1,NBP2P1) 000175
WRITE(6,500)(I,XF1(I),YF1(I),I=1,NFP) 000176
WRITE(6,200)(I,XI1(I),YI1(I),I=1,NIP) 000177
COSP2=COSP**2 $ COSP4=COSP2**2       000178
                                         000179

```

```

SINP2=SINP**2 $ SINP4=SINP2**2          000160
COS2P=CCS(2.*PHI) $ SIN2P=SIN(2.*PHI)    000181
D11=DX*COSF4+2.*D3*SINP2*COSP2+DY*SINP4    000182
D22=DX*SINF4+2.*D3*SINF2*COSP2+DY*COSP4    000183
D66=DK+(DX+DY-2.*D3)*SINP2*COSF2          000184
D12=DY*VY+(DX+DY-2.*D3)*SINP2*COSP2        000185
D16=0.5*(DY*SINP2-DX*COSP2+D3*COS2P)*SIN2P 000186
D24=-0.5*(DY*CCSP2-DX*SINP2-D3*CCS2P)*SIN2P 000187
WRITE(6,801)D11,D12,D22,D66,D16,D26      000188
AVECTOR(1)=1.0 $ AVECTOR(2)=4.*D26/D22      000189
AVECTOR(3)=2.*D66/D22 $ AVECTOR(5)=D11/D22  000190
WRITE(6,703)(AVECTOR(I),I=1,5)              000191
CALL ZFOLR(AVECTOR,4,ROOT,IER)               000192
WRITE(6,704)(ROOT(I),I=1,4)                 000193
DO 705 I=1,4                                000194
  ERROR=AVECTOR(1)*RCOT(I)**4+AVECTOR(2)*ROOT(I)**3+AVECTOR(3)*
  +ROOT(I)**2+AVECTOR(4)*ROOT(I)+AVECTOR(5)    000195
706 WRITE(6,705)I,ROOT(I),ERROR             000196
  R1=REAL(ROOT(1)) $ R2=AIMAG(ROOT(1))       000197
  R3=REAL(ROOT(3)) $ R4=AIMAG(ROOT(3))       000198
  WRITE(6,707)R1,R2,R3,R4                   000199
  R1S=R1**2 $ R2S=R2**2 $ R3S=R3**2 $ R4S=R4**2 000200
  CONSTG=(R1-R3)**2+(R2+R4)**2 $ CONSTH=(R1-R3)**2+(R2-R4)**2 000201
  COEF1=1./(8.*PI*D22*CONSTG*CONSTH) $ COEF2=2.*COEF1 000202
  CONST1=((R1-R3)**2-(R2S-R4S))/R2           000203
  CONST2=((R1-R3)**2+(R2S-R4S))/R4           000204
  CONST3=4.*(R1-R3)                          000205
  CONST5=((R1-2.*R3)*(R1S+R2S)+R1*(R3S+R4S))/R2 000206
  CONST6=((R3-2.*R1)*(R3S+R4S)+R3*(R1S+R2S))/R4 000207
  CONST7=2.*(R1S+R2S-R3S-R4S)                000208
  CONST8=((R1S+R2S-2.*R1*R3)*(R1S+R2S)+(R1S-R2S)*(R3S+R4S))/R2 000209
  CONST9=((R3S+R4S-2.*R1*R3)*(R3S+R4S)+(R3S-R4S)*(R1S+R2S))/R4 000210
  CONST10=4.*((R1*(R3S+R4S)-R3*(R1S+R2S)) 000211
  QLOAD=1.0 $ A2=RADIUS**2                  000212
  DO 5 I=1,NBP                            000213
    RL(I)=0.0                               000214
  DO 5 I=1,NBP                            000215
    RL(I+NBP)=0.0                           000216
    R1X=XB1(I)                            000217
    R1Y=YB1(I)                            000218
    ANX=BANX1(I)                           000219
    ANY=BANY1(I)                           000220
    DO 6 J=1,NIP                            000221
      R2X=XI1(J)                           000222
      R2Y=VI1(J)                           000223
      Z1=R1X-R2X $ Z2=R1Y-R2Y $ Z1S=Z1**2 $ Z2S=Z2**2 000224
      ANXS=ANX**2 $ ANYS=ANY**2 $ ANXY=ANX*ANY 000225
      FUNC11= ALOG(((Z1+R1*Z2)**2+R2S*Z2S)/A2) 000226
      FUNC13= ALOG(((Z1+R3*Z2)**2+R4S*Z2S)/A2) 000227
      Z3=Z1+R1*Z2 $ Z4=Z1+R3*Z2            000228
      IF(ABS(Z3).GT.1.E-6)GOTO 60          000229
      FUNCN1=PI/2.                         000230
      GOTO 61                               000231
60  FUNCN1=ATAN(R2*Z2/Z3)                  000232
61  IF(ABS(Z4).GT.1.E-6)GOTO 62          000233
      FUNCN3=PI/2.                         000234
      GOTO 63                               000235
62  FUNCN3=ATAN(R4*Z2/Z4)                  000236
63  CONTINUEE                            000237
      IF(FUNCN1.LT.0.)FUNCN1=FUNCN1+PI     000238
                                         000239

```

```

IF(FUNCN3.LT.0.)FUNCN3=FUNCN3+PI          000240
AA=D11*ANXS+D12*ANYS+2.*D16*ANXY          000241
BB=ANXS*D12+D22*ANYS+2.*ANXY*D26          000242
CC=2.*D16*ANXS+2.*D26*ANYS+4.*D66*ANXY    000243
FUNCRI=((Z1+R1*Z2)**2-R2S*Z2S)*(FUNC1-3.)-4.*R2*Z2*(Z1+R1*Z2) 000244
+*FUNCN1                                     000245
FUNCRI=((Z1+R3*Z2)**2-R4S*Z2S)*(FUNC3-3.)-4.*R4*Z2*(Z1+R3*Z2) 000246
+*FUNCN3                                     000247
FUNC1=R2*Z2*(Z1+R1*Z2)*(FUNC1-3.)+((Z1+R1*Z2)**2-R2S*Z2S)*FUNCN1 000248
FUNC3=R4*Z2*(Z1+R3*Z2)*(FUNC3-3.)+((Z1+R3*Z2)**2-R4S*Z2S)*FUNCN3 000249
WXX=CONST1*FUNC1+CONST2*FUNC3+CONST3*(FUNC1-FUNCN3)                 000250
WXY=CONST5*FUNC1+CONST6*FUNC3+CONST7*(FUNC1-FUNCN3)                 000251
WYY=CONST8*FUNC1+CONST9*FUNC3-CONST10*(FUNC1-FUNCN3)                000252
RL(I)=RL(I)-QLOAD*(CONST1*FUNCR1+CONST2*FUNCRI+CONST3* 000253
+*FUNCN1-FUNCN3)
RL(I+NBP)=RL(I+NBP)-QLOAD*(AA=WXX+BB=WYY+CC=WXY)                  000254
6 CONTINUE                                     000255
5 CONTINUE                                     000256
5 CONTINUE                                     000257
C
C
DO 8 I=1,NBP                                000258
R1X=XB1(I)                                    000260
R1Y=YB1(I)                                    000261
R1X=BANX1(I)                                 000262
ANY=BANY1(I)                                 000263
DO 7 J=1,NBP2                                000264
R2X=(XXB1(J+1)+XXB1(J))/2.                  000265
R2Y=(YYB1(J+1)+YYB1(J))/2.                  000266
IF(NOPTION.EQ.2.OR.J.NE.NBP)GOTO 33          000267
R2X=(XXB(1)+XXB(NBP))/2.                      000268
R2Y=(YYB(1)+YYB(NBP))/2.                      000269
33 CONTINUE                                     000270
Z1=R1X-R2X $ Z2=R1Y-R2Y $ Z1S=Z1**2 $ Z2S=Z2**2 000271
ANXS=ANX**2 $ ANYS=ANY**2 $ ANXY=ANX*ANY      000272
FUNC1=ALOG(((Z1+R1*Z2)**2+R2S*Z2S)/A2)       000273
FUNC3=ALOG(((Z1+R3*Z2)**2+R4S*Z2S)/A2)       000274
Z3=Z1+R1*Z2 $ Z4=Z1+R3*Z2                     000275
IF(ABS(Z3).GT.1.E-6)GOTO 70                  000276
FUNCN1=PI/2.                                  000277
GOTO 71                                       000278
70 FUNCN1=ATAN(R2*Z2/Z3)                      000279
71 IF(ABS(Z4).GT.1.E-6)GOTO 72                  000280
FUNCN3=PI/2.                                  000281
GOTO 73                                       000282
72 FUNCN3=ATAN(R4*Z2/Z4)                      000283
73 CONTINUE                                     000284
IF(FUNCN1.LT.0.)FUNCN1=FUNCN1+PI              000285
IF(FUNCN3.LT.0.)FUNCN3=FUNCN3+PI              000286
AA=D11*ANXS+D12*ANYS+2.*D16*ANXY            000287
BB=ANXS*D12+D22*ANYS+2.*ANXY*D26            000288
CC=2.*D16*ANXS+2.*D26*ANYS+4.*D66*ANXY      000289
FUNCRI=((Z1+R1*Z2)**2-R2S*Z2S)*(FUNC1-3.)-4.*R2*Z2*(Z1+R1*Z2) 000290
+*FUNCN1                                     000291
FUNCRI=((Z1+R3*Z2)**2-R4S*Z2S)*(FUNC3-3.)-4.*R4*Z2*(Z1+R3*Z2) 000292
+*FUNCN3                                     000293
FUNC1=R2*Z2*(Z1+R1*Z2)*(FUNC1-3.)+((Z1+R1*Z2)**2-R2S*Z2S)*FUNCN1 000294
FUNC3=R4*Z2*(Z1+R3*Z2)*(FUNC3-3.)+((Z1+R3*Z2)**2-R4S*Z2S)*FUNCN3 000295
WXX=CONST1*FUNC1+CONST2*FUNC3+CONST3*(FUNC1-FUNCN3)                 000296
WXY=CONST5*FUNC1+CONST6*FUNC3+CONST7*(FUNC1-FUNCN3)                000297
WYY=CONST8*FUNC1+CONST9*FUNC3-CONST10*(FUNC1-FUNCN3)               000298

```

```

RM(I,J)=(CONST1*FUNCR1+CONST2*FUNCR3+CONST3*(FUNCS1-FUNCS3))      000300
RM(I+NBP,J)=(AA*WXX+BB*WYY+CC*WXY)                                    000301
7 CONTINUE                                                               000302
8 CONTINUE                                                               000303
DO 10 I=1,NBP                                                       000304
DO 10 J=1,NBP2                                                       000305
RMX(I,J)=RM(I,J)                                                 000306
10 RMX(I+NBP,J)=RM(I+NBP,J)                                         000307
DO 1015 I=1,NBP                                                       000308
1015 RLX(I)=RL(I)                                                 000309
C
C
CALL LEQT1F(RM,1,NBP2,NBP2,RL,0,WKAREA,IER)                         000310
DO 29 I=1,NBP2                                                       000311
29 PS(I)=PL(I)                                                 000312
WRITE(6,400)(I,PS(I),I=1,NBP2)                                         000313
WRITE(6,1014)                                                       000314
DO 1101 I=1,NBP2                                                       000315
SUM=0.                                                               000316
DO 1102 J=1,NBP2                                                       000317
SUM=SUM+RMX(I,J)*PS(J)                                              000318
1102 CONTINUE                                                       000319
1101 RB(I)=SUM-RLX(I)                                               000320
WRITE(6,1103)(I,RB(I),RB(I+NBP),I=1,NBP)                           000321
DO 9 I=1,NFP                                                       000322
W(I)=0.0                                                               000323
BMX(I)=0.0                                                               000324
BHY(I)=0.0                                                               000325
BXY(I)=0.0                                                               000326
BMXX(I)=0.0                                                               000327
BMYY(I)=0.0                                                               000328
9 CONTINUE                                                               000329
DO 14 I=1,NFP                                                       000330
R1X=XF1(I)                                                       000331
R1Y=YF1(I)                                                       000332
DO 13 J=1,NIP                                                       000333
R2X=XII(J)                                                       000334
R2Y=YII(J)                                                       000335
Z1=R1X-R2X $ Z2=R1Y-R2Y $ Z1S=Z1**2 $ Z2S=Z2**2                 000336
FUNCL1=ALOG(((Z1+R1*Z2)**2+R2S*Z2S)/A2)                           000337
FUNCL3=ALOG(((Z1+R3*Z2)**2+R4S*Z2S)/A2)                           000338
Z3=Z1+R1*Z2 $ Z4=Z1+R3*Z2                                         000339
IF(ABS(Z3).GT.1.E-6)GOTO 80                                         000340
FUNCN1=PI/2.                                                       000341
GOTO 81                                                               000342
80 FUNCN1=ATAN(R2*Z2/Z3)                                           000343
81 IF(ABS(Z4).GT.1.E-6)GOTO 82                                         000344
FUNCN3=PI/2.                                                       000345
GOTO 83                                                               000346
82 FUNCN3=ATAN(R4*Z2/Z4)                                           000347
83 CONTINUE                                                               000348
IF(FUNCN1.LT.0.)FUNCN1=FUNCN1+PI                                     000349
IF(FUNCN3.LT.0.)FUNCN3=FUNCN3+PI                                     000350
FUNCP1=((Z1+R1*Z2)**2-R2S*Z2S)*(FUNCL1-3.)-4.*R2*Z2*(Z1+R1*Z2) 000351
*FUNCN1
FUNCR3=((Z1+R3*Z2)**2-R4S*Z2S)*(FUNCL3-3.)-4.*R4*Z2*(Z1+R3*Z2) 000352
*FUNCN3
FUNCS1=R2*Z2*(Z1+R1*Z2)*(FUNCL1-3.)*(Z1+R1*Z2)**2-R2S*Z2S)*FUNCN1 000353
FUNCS3=R4*Z2*(Z1+R3*Z2)*(FUNCL3-3.)*(Z1+R3*Z2)**2-R4S*Z2S)*FUNCN3 000354
WXX=CONST1*FUNCL1+CONST2*FUNCL3+CONST3*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3)               000355
FUNCS1=R2*Z2*(Z1+R1*Z2)*(FUNCL1-3.)*(Z1+R1*Z2)**2-R2S*Z2S)*FUNCN1 000356
FUNCS3=R4*Z2*(Z1+R3*Z2)*(FUNCL3-3.)*(Z1+R3*Z2)**2-R4S*Z2S)*FUNCN3 000357
WXX=CONST1*FUNCL1+CONST2*FUNCL3+CONST3*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3)               000358

```

```

WXY=CONST5*FUNCL1+CONST6*FUNCL3+CONST7*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3)
WYY=CONST6*FUNCL1+CONST9*FUNCL3-CONST10*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3)
W(I)=W(I)+(CONST1*FUNCR1+CONST2*FUNCR3+CONST3*(FUNCS1-FUNCS3))
+C0EF1*QLOAD
MX=-COEF2*(D11*WXX+D12*WYY+2.*D16*WXY)*QLOAD
MY=-COEF2*(D12*WXX+D22*WYY+2.*D26*WXY)*QLOAD
HXY=-COEF2*(D16*WXX+D26*WYY+2.*D66*WXY)*QLOAD
BMX(I)=BMX(I)+MX
BMY(I)=BMY(I)+MY
BXY(I)=BXY(I)+HXY
BMAX(I)=BMX(I)*COSP2+BMY(I)*SINP2-2.*BXY(I)*COSP*SINP
BMYY(I)=BMX(I)*SINP2+BMY(I)*COSP2-2.*BXY(I)*SINP*COSP
THE NEGATIVE SIGN IS FOR A REVERSED ANGLE.

13 CONTINUE
000373
14 CONTINUE
000374
DO 16 I=1,NFP
000375
R1X=XF1(I)
000376
R1Y=YF1(I)
000377
DO 15 J=1,NBP2
000378
R2X=(XXB1(J+1)+XXB1(J))/2.0
000379
R2Y=(YYB1(J+1)+YYB1(J))/2.0
000380
IF(NOPTION.EQ.2.OR.J.NE.NBP)GOTO 11
000381
R2X=(XXB1(1)+XXB1(NBP))/2.
000382
R2Y=(YYB1(1)+YYB1(NBP))/2.
000383
11 CONTINUE
000384
Z1=R1X-R2X $ Z2=R1Y-R2Y $ Z13=Z1**2 $ Z23=Z2**2
000385
FUNCL1=ALOG(((Z1+R1*Z2)**2+R2S*Z2S)/A2)
000386
FUNCL3=ALOG(((Z1+R3*Z2)**2+R4S*Z2S)/A2)
000387
Z3=Z1+R1*Z2 $ Z4=Z1+R3*Z2
000388
IF(ABS(Z3).GT.1.E-6)GOTO 90
000389
FUNCN1=PI/2.
000390
GOTO 91
000391
90 FUNCN1=ATAN(R2*Z2/Z3)
000392
91 IF(ABS(Z4).GT.1.E-6)GOTO 92
000393
FUNCN3=PI/2.
000394
GOTO 93
000395
92 FUNCN3=ATAN(R4*Z2/Z4)
000396
93 CONTINUE
000397
IF(FUNCN1.LT.0.)FUNCN1=FUNCN1+PI
000398
IF(FUNCN3.LT.0.)FUNCN3=FUNCN3+PI
000399
FUNCP1=((Z1+R1*Z2)**2-R2S*Z2S)*(FUNCL1-3.)-4.*R2*Z2*(Z1+R1*Z2)
000400
+*FUNCN1
000401
FUNCR3=((Z1+R3*Z2)**2-R4S*Z2S)*(FUNCL3-3.)-4.*R4*Z2*(Z1+R3*Z2)
000402
+*FUNCN3
000403
FUNCS1=R2*Z2*(Z1+R1*Z2)*(FUNCL1-3.)*(Z1+R1*Z2)**2-R2S*Z2S)*FUNCN1
000404
FUNCS3=R4*Z2*(Z1+R3*Z2)*(FUNCL3-3.)*(Z1+R3*Z2)**2-R4S*Z2S)*FUNCN3
000405
WXX=CONST1*FUNCL1+CONST2*FUNCL3+CONST3*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3)
000406
WYY=CONST5*FUNCL1+CONST6*FUNCL3+CONST7*(FUNCN1-FUNCN3)
000407
W(I)=W(I)+(CONST1*FUNCR1+CONST2*FUNCR3+CONST3*(FUNCS1-FUNCS3))
000408
+C0EF1*PS(J)
000409
MX=-COEF2*(D11*WXX+D12*WYY+2.*D16*WXY)*PS(J)
000410
MY=-COEF2*(D12*WXX+D22*WYY+2.*D26*WXY)*PS(J)
000411
HXY=-COEF2*(D16*WXX+D26*WYY+2.*D66*WXY)*PS(J)
000412
BMX(I)=BMX(I)+MX
000413
BMY(I)=BMY(I)+MY
000414
BXY(I)=BXY(I)+HXY
000415
BMAX(I)=BMX(I)*COSP2+BMY(I)*SINP2-2.*BXY(I)*COSP*SINP
000416
BMYY(I)=BMX(I)*SINP2+BMY(I)*COSP2-2.*BXY(I)*SINP*COSP
000417
15 CONTINUE
000418

```

16 CONTINUE	000420
WRITE(6,600)(I,XF(I),YF(I),W(I),BMXX(I),BMYY(I),I=1,NFP)	000421
GOTO(49,50,51,52,53)NCOUNT	000422
49 PHI=15. * NCOUNT=2	000423
GOTO 804	000424
50 PHI=30. * NCOUNT=3	000425
GOTO 804	000426
51 PHI=45. * NCOUNT=4	000427
GOTO 804	000428
52 PHI=60. * NCOUNT=5	000429
GOTO 804	000430
53 STOP	000431
END	000432

40,100,181.30.E6,2.0E6,0.3,8.8E4,80.,0.4	000434
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,10*-5.,	000435
-4.5,-3.5,-2.5,-1.5,-0.5,0.5,1.5,2.5,3.5,4.5,10*5.	000435
10*-5.,-4.5,-3.5,-2.5,-1.5,-0.5,0.5,1.5,2.5,3.5,4.5,	000437
10*5.,4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5	000438
10*0.,10*-1.,10*0.,10*1.	000439
10*-1.,10*0.,10*1.,10*0.	000440
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000441
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000442
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000443
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000444
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000445
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000446
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000447
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000448
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000449
4.5,3.5,2.5,1.5,0.5,-0.5,-1.5,-2.5,-3.5,-4.5,	000450
10*-4.5,10*-3.5,10*-2.5,10*-1.5,10*-0.5,	000451
10*0.5,10*1.5,10*2.5,10*3.5,10*4.5	000452

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Timoshenko, S. and Woinowski-Krieger, S., Theory of Plates and Shells, McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, (1959).
2. Muskhelishvili, N. I., Some Basic Problems of the Mathematical Theory of Elasticity, Noordhoff, Holland, (1963).
3. Lourye, A., Application of Complex Variables Method to Plate Problems, Journal of Applied Mechanics, USSR Academy of Science, 4, (1940).
4. Green A. E. and Zerna, W., Theoretical Elasticity, Oxford University Press, New York, (1954).
5. Stevenson, A. C., Complex Potentials in Two-Dimensional Elasticity, Proceedings, Royal Society of London, Series A, 184, (1954).
6. Morkovin, M. V., On the Deflection of Anisotropic Thin Plates, Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, (1942).
7. Szilard, R., Theory and Analysis of Plates, Prentice-Hall, Inc., (1974).
8. Zienkiewicz, O. C., The Finite Element Method, McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, (1979).
9. Altiero, N. J. and Sikarskie, D. L., A Boundary Integral Method Applied to Plates of Arbitrary Plan Form, Computers and Structures, (1979).
10. Michell, J. H., The Flexure of Circular Plates, Proceedings of the Mathematical Society of London, (1902).
11. Suchar, M., On Singular Solutions in the Theory of Anisotropic Plates, Bulletin de l'Academie Polonaise des Sciences, Series des Sciences Techniques, 12, (1964).
12. Mossakowski, J., Singular Solutions in the Theory of Orthotropic Plates, Archives of Mechanics, (1954).
13. Mossakowski, J., Singular Solutions in the Theory of Anisotropic Plates, Archives of Mechanics, (1955).

14. Lekhnitskii, S. G., Anisotropic Plates, Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, (1968).
15. Lekhnitskii, S. G., Theory of Elasticity of an Anisotropic Elasticity Body, Holden-Day, Inc., (1963).
16. Ambartsumyan, S. A., Theory of Anisotropic Plates, Technomic Publishing Co., Inc., (1970).
17. Jaswon, M. A. and Maiti, M., An Integral Equation Formulation of Plate Bending Problems, Journal of Engineering Mechanics, II, (1968).
18. Maiti, M. and Chakrabarty, S. K., Integral Equations for Simply Supported Polygonal Plates, International Journal of Engineering Science, 12, (1974).
19. Jaswon, M. A., Maiti, M., and Symm, G. T., Numerical Bi-harmonic Analysis and some Applications, International Journal of Solids and Structures, 3, (1967).
20. Benjumea, R. and Sikarskie, D. L., On the Solution of Plane Orthotropic Elastic Problems by an Integral Method, Journal of Applied Mechanics, 39, Transaction of ASME, 94, (1972).
21. Altiero, N. J. and Sikarskie, D. L., An Integral Equation Method Applied to Penetration Problems in Rock Mechanics, Boundary Integral Equation Method: Computational Applications in Applied Mechanics, Edited by T. A. Cruse and F. J. Rizzo, ASME, AMD-11, (1975).
22. Bares, R. and Massonet C., Analysis of Beam Grids and Orthotropic Plates, Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., Inc., New York, (1968).
23. Vinson, J. R. and Brull, M. A., New Techniques of Solution for Problems in the Theory of Orthotropic Plates, Proceedings 4th U.S. National Congress of Applied Mechanics, University of California, Berkeley, June 18-21, (1962).
24. Rajappa, N. R. and Reddy, D. V., Analysis of an Orthotropic Plate by Maclaurin's Series, Journal of Royal Aeronautical Society, 67, (1963).
25. Mazumdar, J., A Method for Solving Problems of Elastic Plates of Arbitrary Shape, University of Adelaide, Adelaide, Australia, (1968).
26. Huber, M. T., Theory of Plates, L'vow, (1921).
27. Lekhnitzkii, S. G., Plane Statical Problem of the Theory of Elasticity of Anisotropic Body, Prikladnaya Matematika i Mekhanika, I, 1, (1939).

28. Ashton, J. E., Halpin, J. C., and Petit, P. H., Primer on Composite Materials: Analysis, Technomic Publishing Co., Inc., (1969).
29. Edited by Weeton, J. W. and Scala, E., Composites: State of Art, Proceedings and Sessions of 1971 fall meeting, The Metallurgy Society of the American Institute of Mining, Metallurgical and Petroleum Engineers, Inc., New York, (1974).
30. Design with Composite Materials, The Institute of Mechanical Engineers, Great Britain, (1973).
31. Impact of Composite Materials on Aerospace Vehicles and Propulsion Systems, NATO Advisory Group for Aerospace Research and Development, Conference Proceedings, 112, (1972).

MICHIGAN STATE UNIV. LIBRARIES



31293011016247